2

3

5

б

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

to knock the man out and then they were going to rob the house.

He went to the back room he said, and he went into the bedroom. He took the tire iron, hit the person in the head. The person came up. He said the person had kind of like sat up, you know. He said he hit the person in the head with the iron, iron, iron, fist; iron, iron, iron, iron, fist.

- Was this person making any noise or doing anything?
 - Α. Yes. Yes.

He told me the person was gurgling in its own blood and to stop it he took a pillow and put it over the person's face and smothered the person out.

- The description to you, sir, I take it, and correct me if I'm wrong, that this person -- if the person had been sleeping that this person woke up at some point in time?
 - A. Yeah. Yes.
- And actually sat up or came up off the Q. pillow?
- After the first initial blow that's what I gathered from his story.

Castillo, Willia Rev'd 10/20/04 SJDC-305

| 1 | Q. Did he tell you, sir, how it was that |
|----|---|
| 2 | he got to that location? |
| 3 | A. He told me that he and Michelle had |
| 4 | taken Michelle's car. |
| 5 | Q. Did he tell you what, if anything, was |
| 6 | removed from the premises, what, if anything, was |
| 7 | taken? |
| 8 | A. From the house on Yale? |
| 9 | Q. Yes, uh-huh. |
| 10 | A. He told me that there was silverware, a |
| 11 | Hitachi VCR, and a hundred and twenty dollars in |
| 12 | cash. |
| 13 | Q. Did he tell you what he was going to do |
| 14 | with that property? |
| 15 | A. He asked me if I knew of anywhere he |
| 16 | could get rid of the silverware without having to |
| 17 | show ID. I told him I don't know. |
| 18 | Q. Did he I don't know if I asked you |
| 19 | this, sir. |
| 20 | Did he say anything about how |
| 21 | the fire was set in the house? |
| 22 | A. He told me that he used lighter fluid. |
| 23 | Q. While he was telling you this account, |
| 24 | sir, did Mr. Castillo exhibit any remorse? |
| 25 | A. Not that I could see. |
| | Castillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 6JDC-306 8th JDC recs. |

| , | Q. Did you see any tears? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. No tears. |
| 3 | MR. KOOT: I have nothing further of |
| 4 | this witness. |
| 5 | BY A JUROR: |
| 6 | Q. I have a question. |
| 7 | When Mr. Castillo found the key, |
| 8 | did he try it into one of the locks in the door to |
| 9 | see if it worked? |
| 10 | A. Not that I seen. |
| 11 | Q. He just put it back where he found it |
| 12 | originally? |
| 13 | A. He showed me. He said, "Look what I |
| 14 | found," you know. I said, "Well, put it back." And |
| 15 | that's as far as I know, he put it back. |
| 16 | Q. So as far as you know he was never |
| 17 | inside the home itself |
| 18 | A. Not that day. |
| 19 | Q prior to when this occurred? |
| 20 | A. No. |
| 21 | Q. Neither one of you were in the house? |
| 22 | A. No. |
| 23 | BY MR. KOOT: |
| 24 | Q. As a follow-up to that because I forgot |
| 25 | to ask you, do you know if anyone was home at the |
| | Cantille, William Revie 10/20/04 8JDC-307 |

| 1 | time you tore the roof off and during that four hour | |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | period? | |
| 3 | A. I have no idea if anybody was home or | |
| 4 | not. | |
| 5 | Q. I mean no one came out from inside the | |
| 6 | house and you didn't go inside? | |
| 7 | A. No. | |
| 8 | Q. Okay, fine. | |
| 9 | BY A JUROR: | |
| 10 | Q. On Tuesday you said you drove by the | |
| 11 | house. Was that during the time you were talking | |
| 12 | with | |
| 13 | A. No. No. That was one of the rare days | |
| 14 | that either he took a bus home or somebody else gave | |
| 15 | him a ride home. I was by myself and I drove by and | |
| 16 | looked at it. | |
| 17 | BY A JUROR: | |
| 18 | Q. You mentioned the lighter fluid. Did | |
| 19 | he bring the lighter fluid with him or was it | |
| 20 | already on the premises? | |
| 21 | A. I don't know. He didn't say whether he | |
| 22 | brought it with him or not. | |
| 23 | BY A JUROR: | |
| 24 | Q. You mentioned you participated only in | |
| 25 | the removal of the roof, but you did not participate | |
| | Castillo, William 62 Rev'd 10/20/04 8JDC-308 8* JDC recs. | |

Rev's 10/20/04 8JDC-309

8" JDC recs.

25

| 1 | in the restoration of the new roof. |
|-----|--|
| 2 | Do you know whether materials of |
| 3 | the new roof did they come from your company? |
| 4 | A. No. They I think I do believe it |
| 5 | was Builders Square. |
| 6 | BY MR. KOOT: |
| 7 | Q. Did you guys help put that material up |
| 8 | on the roof |
| 9 | A. Yeah. |
| 10 | Q for the gentleman who ultimately put |
| 11 | the tabs on it? |
| 1 2 | A. Yeah. We loaded it. |
| 1 3 | BY A JUROR: |
| 1 4 | Q. You had a conversation with him after |
| 15 | the first truck ride where he confessed or shared |
| 16 | his crime. The second truck ride is what brought |
| 1 7 | you over to the house, right, got you more |
| 1 8 | A. On the Tuesday? |
| 19 | Q. Right. |
| 20 | A. Yes. |
| 2 1 | Q. Okay. Could you go back to that |
| 22 | conversation between you and Mr. Castillo again on |
| 23 | the second truck ride? Basically how did it start? |
| 24 | A. Okay. That's when he got that's |

when I picked him up the next morning and when he

| 1 | got into my car he asked me if I watched the news. | |
|-----|---|--|
| 2 | I hadn't. I had been out Christmas shopping. | |
| 3 | And, you know, he told me that, | |
| 4 | you know, like I said, there's a reward and how the | |
| 5 | fires were strategically set. I guess that's | |
| 6 | according to the fire marshal or whoever | |
| 7 | investigates it. That was basically about it. | |
| 8 | Q. Then but earlier you said something | |
| 9 | about he said to you, well, now, there's a reward on | |
| 10 | me. | |
| 11 | When did that conversation come | |
| 12 | up? | |
| 13 | A. That was Tuesday morning. | |
| 1 4 | Q. Could you talk about that part? How | |
| 15 | did he say it? Why did he even mention that? | |
| 16 | A. I don't know. He was just telling me | |
| 17 | what he had seen on the news the night before. | |
| 18 | Q. And that there was a reward? | |
| 19 | A. Yeah. | |
| 20 | Q. Did he give any warning to you like you | |
| 21 | know it now? | |
| 22 | A. No. He didn't say nothing like that. | |
| 23 | Q. Was there any fear on his part do you | |
| 24 | think? | |
| 25 | A. As far as me saying something? | |
| | Castillo, William Castillo, William Revid 10/20/04 8JDC-310 8* JDC recs. | |

| 1 | Q. Uh-huh. |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. I think so because there was just a |
| 3 | weird look in his eye that I had never seen before. |
| 4 | He was either paranoid about, you know, he's going |
| 5 | to get caught in some way or if I was just going to |
| 6 | bold say something. |
| 7 | Q. There was a question earlier from the |
| 8 | District Attorney who said who asked you why did |
| 9 | he share all this information with you, right, and |
| 10 | you said I don't know. So I'm going to ask you a |
| 11 | few questions, all right. |
| 12 | First of all, you've known him |
| 13 | for how many months again? |
| 14 | A. Approximately five. |
| 15 | Q. Okay. Five months. |
| 16 | In those five months has this |
| 17 | gentleman shared private or semi-intimate type of |
| 18 | life stories with you of his own life? |
| 19 | A. Yes. |
| 20 | He would tell me about fights |
| 21 | that would break out in prison and how he would |
| 22 | participate in fights in prison and whatnot. |
| 23 | MR. KOOT: Just basically to caution |
| 24 | you not to consider that. Please just disregard |
| 25 | that in your deliberations. Custillo, William Revel 10/20/04 SJDC-311 8* JDC rees. |

| 1 | BY A JUROR: | | |
|----|--------------|--|----|
| 2 | Ω. | So basically he has established a | |
| 3 | confidant re | lationship with you or at least took you | u |
| 4 | in as a conf | idant, trusted you? | |
| 5 | A. | Apparently, yes. | |
| 6 | BY MR. KOOT: | | |
| 7 | Q. | Have you ever been arrested, sir? | |
| 8 | A. | One time. | |
| 9 | Q. | For what? | |
| 10 | A. | Traffic violation. | |
| 11 | Q. | That's it? | |
| 12 | A. | Yes. | |
| 13 | Q. | How old are you, sir? | |
| 14 | А. | How old was I then? | |
| 15 | Q. | How old are you? | |
| 16 | A. | I'll be 27 in two weeks. 26 right now | • |
| 17 | Q. | Are you married? | |
| 18 | A . | No. | |
| 19 | BY A JUROR: | | |
| 20 | Q. | When did that occur, that traffic | |
| 21 | arrest? | | |
| 22 | Α. | Seven years ago. | |
| 23 | Q. | Let me go back to knowing Miss Platou | |
| 24 | and Miss | what was the other person's name? | |
| 25 | | MR. KOOT: Tammy Jo Bryant. | ,, |
| | | Castillo, William Rev's 10/30/04 8JDC-312 g* JDC recs. | 66 |

| 1 | BY A JUROR: | |
|-----|--|--|
| 2 | Q. Your relationship to Mr. William | |
| 3 | Castillo also I guess became social besides being | |
| 4 | professional; correct? | |
| 5 | A. Yeah, kind of. Yes. | |
| 6 | Q. Did you have please be honest with | |
| 7 | us. | |
| 8 | Did you have any inkling that | |
| 9 | there was going to be a crime committed prior to the | |
| 10 | commission of this crime? | |
| 11 | A. Nope. | |
| 1 2 | Q. Thank you. | |
| 13 | THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: Any Other | |
| 14 | questions? | |
| 15 | (No response.) | |
| 16 | THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: By law, these | |
| 17 | proceedings are secret, and you are prohibited from | |
| 18 | disclosing to anyone anything that transpired before | |
| 19 | us including evidence presented to the Grand Jury, | |
| 20 | any event occurring or a statement made in the | |
| 21 | presence of the Grand Jury, or any information | |
| 22 | obtained by the Grand Jury. | |
| 23 | Failure to comply with this | |
| 24 | admonition is a gross misdemeanor, punishable by a | |
| 25 | year in the Clark County Detention Center and a | |
| | Castillo, William 6 | |

| 1 | \$2,000 fine. In addition, you may be held in |
|-----|---|
| 2 | contempt of court punishable by an additional \$500 |
| 3 | fine and 25 days in the Clark County Detention |
| 4 | Center. |
| 5 | Do you understand? |
| 6 | THE WITNESS: Yes. |
| 7 | THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: Thank you. |
| 8 | (Witness excused.) |
| 9 | MR. KOOT: Face the Foreman and be |
| 10 | sworn in. |
| 11 | THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: You do solemnly |
| 1 2 | swear that the testimony that you are about to give |
| 13 | upon the investigation now pending before this Grand |
| 14 | Jury shall be the truth, the whole truth and nothing |
| 15 | but the truth, so help you God? |
| 16 | DETECTIVE LAU: I do. |
| 17 | THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: You may be seated. |
| 18 | You are here today to give |
| 19 | testimony in the investigation pertaining to the |
| 20 | offenses of conspiracy to commit burglary and/or |
| 21 | robbery, burglary, robbery involving victim 65 years |
| 22 | of age or older, murder with use of a deadly weapon, |
| 23 | conspiracy to commit burglary and arson, and first |
| 24 | degree arson involving William Patrick Castillo and |
| 25 | Michelle C. Platou; correct? Castillo, William Royd 10/20/04 8,000-314 68 |

| 1 | DETECTIVE LAU: That's correct. | |
|-----|--|--|
| 2 | | |
| 3 | THOMAS LAU. | |
| 4 | having been first duly sworn by the | |
| 5 | Deputy Foreman of the Grand Jury to | |
| 6 | testify to the truth, the whole truth | |
| 7 | and nothing but the truth, testified as | |
| 8 | follows: | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | <u>EXAMINATION</u> | |
| 1 1 | | |
| 1 2 | BY MR. KOOT: | |
| 1 3 | Q. State your name, please. | |
| 14 | A. Thomas Lau, L-a-u. | |
| 15 | Q. And you're also known as T.J. Lau? | |
| 16 | A. That's correct. | |
| 17 | Q. And you're a commissioned officer with | |
| 18 | the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, sir? | |
| 19 | A. Yes, I am. For the past ten and a half | |
| 20 | years. | |
| 21 | Q. And back on the 19th and 20th of | |
| 2 2 | December, 1995, what substation were you assigned? | |
| 23 | A. Worked plain clothes out of northwest. | |
| 24 | Q. Northwest, okay. | |
| 25 | Did you sometime late on 69 | |

027-8JDC0314

Castillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 8JDG-316 8" JDG recs.

| 1 | |
|----|---|
| | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | 1 |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |

December the 19th or in the early morning hours of December 20th come in contact with a person by the name of Kirk Rasmussen?

A. Yes, we did.

That was the 19th, early evening. Probably about 8:00 o'clock.

- Q. 8:00 p.m.?
- A. Correct.
- Q. I see.

And is that the same gentleman that just left this Grand Jury chamber?

- A. Yes, it is.
- Q. Could you tell us about that -- how it was that you came in contact with Mr. Rasmussen?
- A. At that time of the night the station is closed. My partner, Alan Klein, was outside. I was sitting at a computer terminal doing reports and my partner came in with Mr. Rasmussen behind him and he motioned me to our conference room.

He had Mr. Rasmussen go in and sit down. He turned to me and he said this is in reference — we used a 420 code. We said 420 which means murder stating on Yale Street, and we were familiar with that just having been briefed on it.

And we went inside, and I

Castille, William Rov'd 10/20/04 SJDC-316 8° JDC rect-

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

introduced myself to Mr. Rasmussen, and he began to explain to us what had occurred. We stopped in the middle of the interview — we didn't start a tape on it or anything — to call Homicide Detective Morgan and his boss, Sergeant Hefner, just to let them know that we possibly had a lead into this case.

Q. Can you just very briefly -- I'm not looking for details -- just briefly tell us what Mr. Rasmussen told you?

MR. KOOT: And this would not be for the truth of the matter asserted, but just to explain what occurs afterwards.

THE WITNESS: He stated that he worked for Dean Roofing and one of the gentlemen that worked with him who he told us his name was Cabrillo rides with him to work.

BY MR. KOOT:

- Q. Could it be Castillo?
- A. Yes, Castillo.

He rides with him to work every day and that he's -- he said that he likes to brag a lot. He's bragged that he's an ex-felon, and that he has done all of these bad things in life and, you know, told us about his tattoos.

And he said on the way to work

Castille, William Rev'd 10/20/04 \$JDC-317 8* JDC recs. 71

027-8JDC0316

two days prior he told him he killed somebody. He went through and told us that he didn't believe it, and he drove by the house on Yale just to see if it was burned, and he did see that perhaps he was telling the truth.

So he told us that he was told that -- I don't recall the dates exactly, and I'm not privy to having the reports in front of me.

- Q. And I'm not asking for details, just a general synopsis.
- A. Okay. He said that Cas -- is it Castillo?
 - Q. Yes, Castillo.
- A. He said that Castillo said he went into this house that they had roofed the weekend of Thanksgiving. They had found a key on the back found a magnetic key holder on the fan in the back yard.

And he stated he went back to the house, burglarized the house, heard snoring, took a tire iron, struck an old lady that was laying there several times and heard blood gurgling sounds, and went and got a pillow and then suffocated her.

Then they went back meaning --

Gastillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 \$JDG-318 8° JDC recs.

| 1 |
|-----|
| 2 |
| 3 |
| 4 |
| 5 |
| · 6 |
| 7 |
| 8 |
| 9 |
| 10 |
| 11 |
| 12 |
| 13 |
| 14 |
| 15 |
| 16 |
| 17 |
| 18 |
| 19 |
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |

25

white Mazda and then they went back and lit it on fire.

- Ο. After learning this information, sir, did you further involve yourself -- you and your partner further involve yourself in the investigation of this series of crimes?
 - A. In a backup role only.

We had Detective Morgan come in, and at this point Homicide even excludes their own officers just because of the nature of the crimes, and they wanted to verify the information. a lot of information that's not published and just to see if this is -- went together in the case because it was actually the first big lead in the So they began their interview and we were excluded from that at that point.

- Q. Did you have any further contact with Mr. Rasmussen?
 - Α. Yes, we did.

We took -- the detectives believed that the information was correct that they They had had -- then their sergeant came received. They responded down to their office, contacted the on duty D.A. and began a procedure for a search Castillo, William warrant.

Rev'd 10/20/04 SJDC-319 8th JDC recs.

Myself and partner, Alan Klein, took Mr. Rasmussen, showed us to Castillo's apartment which was over by Lake Mead and Jones. We conducted a surveillance on that for two, two and a half hours. Mr. Rasmussen was with us the entire time.

The reason he was with us, we didn't have a picture of Castillo. If we saw him, he would point him out to us. And we would be able to detain him until the detectives come. Once the detectives got the search warrant we went there to make contact.

- Q. And that was for the search warrant of the apartment occupied presumably by Mr. Castillo?
- A. That's correct, and also Michelle Platou.
- Q. Did you come in contact -- did you, yourself, later on come in contact with Michelle?
 - A. Yes, I did.
 - Q. Could you tell us how that came about?
- A. We were told that Michelle was a roommate of his, and she wasn't there when we were there. I believe it was about 2:00 a.m. I was asking Castillo, along with his girlfriend -- I can't recall her name right now -- where Michelle

Castillo, William Revid 10/20/04 8JDG-320 8th JDC recs.

worked, and they said she worked as a 900 phone sex operator in the area of Upland and Charleston. They didn't know an exact address. I had prior knowledge of investigations in that area -- what we call boiler room.

Myself and Sergeant Jeff
Hammack, we went to try to contact Michelle. The
information we had was that her name was Michelle
Platou. She was driving an unregistered — I think
it was a mid '80s RX7 with damage to the right
window.

We went to the area of Upland and Charleston, northeast of that intersection, and behind a fence we could see a white Mazda RX7 parked back there. In this business complex there's very few cars at this time of night. We found the car back there.

Once we saw the car, we saw
there was an upstairs door with a video camera
pointing out, and it appeared to be occupied. There
were lights on that we could see inside. We went
up. The door was open. We walked in. A gentleman
walked towards us. There was probably 20, 25 people
in the room in little cubicles. We asked for
Platou. He pointed her out to us.

Castillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 BJDC-321 8th JDC rees.

027-8JDC0320

| 1 | At that point I walked over to |
|----|---|
| 2 | her, and I asked if she was Michelle Platou. She |
| 3 | said yes, she was. We identified ourselves, and we |
| 4 | told her she did have outstanding traffic warrants |
| 5 | that were confirmed at this point and that she |
| 6 | needed to grab her belongings and to come with us. |
| 7 | We just detained her, and we |
| 8 | didn't Mirandize or question her at this time about |
| 9 | any of the incidents except for the traffic |
| 10 | violations that she had outstanding as Homicide was |
| 11 | responding to take control of that portion. |
| 12 | Q. I'd like to show you a couple of |
| 13 | photographs. |
| 14 | Number 34, do you recognize |
| 15 | what's shown in that photograph? |
| 16 | A. Yes. That's the Mazda RX7. |
| 17 | Q. Okay. Also a couple of photographs |
| 18 | here. |
| 19 | Exhibit Numbers 4 and 4A, do yo |
| 20 | recognize the person shown in that photograph? |
| 21 | A. Yeah. |
| 22 | That's Platou. And this is how |
| 23 | she looks currently with the the night that we |
| 24 | picked her up she had the blonder reddish hair |
| 25 | versus this brown. Castillo, William |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |

76

you

| l | Castillo, William Rov'd 10/20/04 SJDC-323 se JDC recs. |
|----|--|
| 25 | (No response.) |
| 24 | questions? |
| 23 | THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: Any other |
| 22 | Street (sic.) after the fire. |
| 21 | fact that he, in fact, had at that time seen 18 Yale |
| 20 | at the house on Tuesday so I wanted to establish the |
| 19 | told us that he had driven or he had gone and looked |
| 18 | Q. The reason I'm asking is because he had |
| 17 | A. I think so. |
| 16 | Q. So it was a Tuesday? |
| 15 | because I'm off on Monday. |
| 14 | A. Would have had to be a Tuesday, ma'am, |
| 13 | a Monday or a Tuesday? |
| 12 | that Rasmussen came in to talk to you. Was that on |
| 11 | Q. I'd like to ask Officer Lau, you stated |
| 10 | BY A JUROR: |
| 9 | MR. KOOT: I have nothing further. |
| 8 | living at the apartment on Jones and Lake Mead also. |
| 7 | girlfriend. I don't recall her name, but she was |
| 6 | That's Castillo, and that's his |
| 5 | A. Yeah. |
| 4 | shown in Exhibit Number 2 and Exhibit Number 3? |
| 3 | Q. And do you recognize the two people |
| 2 | A. Correct. |
| 1 | Q. So you were pointing to Exhibit 4A? |

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: By law, these proceedings are secret, and you are prohibited from disclosing to anyone anything that transpired before us including evidence presented to the Grand Jury, any event occurring or a statement made in the presence of the Grand Jury, or information obtained by the Grand Jury.

Failure to comply with this admonition is a gross misdemeanor, punishable by a year in the Clark County Detention Center and a \$2,000 fine. In addition, you may be held in contempt of court punishable by an additional \$500 fine and 25 days in the Clark County Detention Center.

Do you understand?

BY MR. KOOT:

Before you leave, sir, the same Q. admonition will hold after I ask these couple of I apologize to everyone for missing questions. this.

Did you cause that vehicle to be placed into impound, sir?

- Yes, I did. Α.
- All right. And I want to show you Q. Grand Jury Exhibit Number 33.

Castille, William Rev'd 10/20/04 SJDC-324 8th JDC recs.

| 1 | Is this a copy of the vehicle |
|----|---|
| 2 | impound? |
| 3 | A. Yes, it is, with Case Number |
| 4 | 951217-0254 and my signature on the bottom. |
| 5 | Q. And that, in fact, has the VIN number |
| 6 | of the vehicle on it, does it not? |
| 7 | A. That's correct. |
| 8 | Q. And it has no license plate because it |
| 9 | didn't have a license plate? |
| 0 | A. That's correct. |
| 1 | MR. KOOT: Okay. Fine. |
| 2 | Thank you, sir. And the |
| 3 | admonition that you were previously given by the |
| 4 | Foreman applies. |
| 5 | THE WITNESS: Okay. |
| 6 | MR. KOOT: Thank you. |
| 7 | (Witness excused.) |
| 8 | MR. KOOT: Exhibit Number 32 which is a |
| 9 | certified copy of the vehicle registration for the |
| 0 | vehicle depicted in Exhibit Number 33, and it shows |
| 11 | registration to two individuals including Michelle |
| 2 | Platou. |
| 3 | The last witness I called, his |
| 4 | testimony was for the most part for probable cause |
| 5 | purposes to so I don't want you to regard the 79 |

027-8JDC0324

Castillo, William Rov'd 10/20/04 8JDC-325 8th JDC rees

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

statements that he attributed to Kirk Rasmussen for the truth of the matter asserted by Mr. Rasmussen. Basically he was called for probable cause for the arrest of Michelle Platou and going for the probable cause for the search warrant which subsequently followed. That is with regard to the hearsay testimony that he offered us.

and I hope I admonished you sufficiently with regard to Mr. Kirk Rasmussen's testimony. I do not want you to use any of his testimony against Michelle Platou.

The next witness that I would call would be Detective Don Tremel.

I wonder at this time -- there's a lot of witnesses out there including the daughter, I believe, and I wonder if I might spend five minutes with her so if we could take a recess.

THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: Sure.

19

20 (After a short break the following proceedings were had:)

22

MR. KOOT: Would you raise your right

24 hand and be sworn?

25 THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: You do solemnly

80

Castille, William Rev'd 10/20/04 8JDC-328 8° JDC recs. swear that the testimony that you are about to give upon the investigation now pending before this Grand Jury shall be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you God?

DETECTIVE TREMEL: I do.

THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: You may be seated.

You're here today to give testimony in the investigation pertaining to the offenses of conspiracy to commit burglary and/or robbery, burglary, robbery, victim 65 years of age or older, murder with use of a deadly weapon, conspiracy to commit burglary and arson, and first degree arson involving William Patrick Castillo and Michelle C. Platou; correct?

DETECTIVE TREMEL: Yes.

DONALD J. TREMEL,

having been first duly sworn by the Deputy Foreman of the Grand Jury to testify to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:

Castillo, William Roy'd 10/20/04 | BJDC-327 8" JDC recs.

| 1 | <u>EXAMINATION</u> |
|-----|---|
| . 2 | |
| 3 | BY MR. KOOT: |
| 4 | Q. State your name and spell your last |
| 5 | name. |
| 6 | A. Donald J. Tremel, T-r-e-m-e-l. |
| 7 | Q. And are you one of the detectives |
| 8 | assigned to investigate the homicidal death of |
| 9 | Isabelle Berndt? |
| 10 | A. Yes, I am. |
| 11 | Q. And what is the name of your partner? |
| 12 | A. Detective Dwayne Morgan. |
| 13 | Q. And what is the name of your sergeant? |
| 14 | A. Sergeant Kenneth Hefner. |
| 15 | Q. And did all three of you engage |
| 16 | yourselves in the investigation of this homicide? |
| 17 | A. Yes, we did. |
| 18 | Q. Now, as part of that investigation, |
| 19 | sir, did you come in contact with a gentleman by the |
| 20 | name of Kirk Rasmussen? |
| 21 | A. Yes, we did. |
| 22 | Q. And is that the same Kirk Rasmussen who |
| 23 | just left here? |
| 24 | A. Yes, it was. |
| 25 | Q. Could you describe him for us? |
| L | Castillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 SJDC-328 8* JDC rees. |

| 1 | A. White mal |
|----|------------------------|
| 2 | had kind of a flat top |
| 3 | Q. Did you i |
| 4 | about the 20th of I |
| 5 | of December, 1995, per |
| 6 | the crimes at 13 North |
| 7 | A. Detective |
| 8 | from him, and I showed |
| 9 | substation and was bri |
| 10 | the statement was. |
| 11 | Q. And was p |
| 12 | Rasmussen, did you |
| 13 | this quite frankly |
| 14 | Rasmussen to a resider |
| 15 | by Mr. Castillo? |
| 16 | A. I didn't. |
| 17 | officers, patrol offic |
| 18 | specialized assignment |
| 19 | just testified. He wa |
| 20 | Q. That's Of |
| 21 | A. Lau, his |
| 22 | Q. Did you, |
| 23 | information from Mr. F |

25

| | A | • | W | hite | mal | е, | pTo | ond | hai | r, | Kind | OI | Stock | cy, |
|----|------|----|---|------|-----|----|------|-----|-----|----|------|----|-------|-----|
| ad | kind | of | a | flat | top | h | airo | eut | • | | | | | |
| | | | | | _ | | | | | _ | | | | |

- Interview Mr. Rasmussen on or ['m sorry -- on about the 19th rtaining to his knowledge of n Yale?
- Morgan obtained a statement d up a little bit later at the iefed as to what the content of
- part of that interview with Mr. I don't know the answer to did you accompany Mr. nce you believed to be occupied
- He was escorted there by cers, who were working One of the officers that as taken there by them.
 - fficer Lau?
 - partner, and Sergeant Hammack.
- after obtaining the information from Mr. Rasmussen, sir, did you, in fact, obtain a search warrant for a residence at 1951 North Jones, Number G-106?

| 1 | |
|----|--|
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |

23

24

25

| A. | Yes, | we | did. |
|----|------|----|------|
|----|------|----|------|

Q. I'm showing you what's been marked as Exhibit Number 40.

Is this, in fact, a certified copy of the search warrant affidavit and return to that search warrant?

A. Yes, it is.

MR. KOOT: For the purpose of this Grand Jury proceeding, it's important for me to introduce the entire document. I would ask the Grand Jurors to restrict your viewing to the search warrant — that is the single page on top marked search warrant. All of the rest of it would be hearsay as far as this proceeding is concerned.

BY MR. KOOT:

- Q. After obtaining that search warrant, sir, did you, in fact, execute it?
 - A. Yes, we did.
- Q. And could you tell us how the execution of that search warrant came about?
- A. We -- after getting the search warrant signed, we met with the officer -- patrol officers who were assisting us and Sergeant Hefner and Sergeant Spinosa who is the Homicide lieutenant decided how we were going to go approach the

84

Castillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 SJDC-330 8** JDC rees.

б

8 .

residence which was basically we were going to knock on the door, tell the occupants who we were, why we were there, and allow the occupants a chance to open the door and let us in.

At the time we went to the residence, we didn't know if anybody was even home. After knocking on the door of the residence a white male, dark hair, mustache, tattoos all over his body, opened the door. We identified ourselves, and he granted us access into the apartment.

After we began talking with him we asked if anybody else was in the residence. He stated his girlfriend, Tammy Bryant, was in the residence in the bedroom. We asked her to please get dressed and to please come out where we were because she was sleeping.

out, we began interviewing Mr. Castillo and Miss
Bryant and found out that there was another occupant
of the apartment who was not present at the time,
was a roommate, friend of theirs, and she was not on
the lease. Actually it was not her apartment.

So we explained the nature of our visit there. And since we had a third person who was staying in the apartment, that had property

Castillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 SJDC-331 8* JDC recs.

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

| in the apartment, we asked Tammy Jo Bryant and |
|--|
| William Castillo if we could have access to have |
| them sign the consent to search which would allow us |
| to search the entire apartment. We explained the |
| reason for the consent to search. They were |
| provided a couple of cards. They each read them. |
| They each signed them, and they each allowed us to |
| search the entire premises. |
| O Charles was Estable Number 26 |

Showing you Exhibit Number

Is that a true and accurate copy of that consent to search --

- Yes, it is. A.
- -- by Mr. William Castillo?
- A. Yes.
- And Exhibit Number 27, is that a true Q. and accurate copy of the consent to search executed by Miss Bryant?
 - Yes.
- And did you in addition, of course, to these consent to search execute the search warrant itself?
 - Yes, we did. A,
- So you then subsequently searched the apartment with the search warrant as well as these consent to search?

Castillo, William Roy'd 10/20/04 8JDC-332

| 1 | A. Yes. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. You mentioned a male subject. Showing |
| 3 | you Exhibit Number 2. Who is that? |
| 4 | A. That's William Castillo. |
| 5 | Q. And Exhibit Number 3, who's that? |
| 6 | A. That's Tammy Jo Bryant. |
| 7 | Q. What I want to do is go through some of |
| 8 | the things that were recovered pursuant to that |
| 9 | search warrant and those consent to search. We had |
| 10 | some items marked here. |
| 11 | Did you recover from the |
| 12 | premises, sir, a VCR? |
| 13 | A. Yes, we did. |
| 14 | Q. And how would you describe that item? |
| 15 | A. It's a black, front loading Hitachi |
| 16 | VCR. |
| 17 | Q. Showing you Exhibit Number 55. |
| 18 | What does that photograph |
| 19 | depict? |
| 20 | A. That was the VCR in its position when |
| 21 | we were in the defendants' apartment. |
| 22 | Q. Does that truly and accurately depict |
| 23 | the scene as you observed it in the premises in |
| 24 | question? |
| 25 | A. Yes. 87 |
| | Cestillo, William Revid 10/20/04 SJDC-333 8th JDC recs. |

| | Revid 10/20/04 6JDC-334 8" JDC recs. |
|----|--|
| 25 | residence and began our search warrant, we called 88 |
| 24 | A. What happens, once we were in the |
| 23 | does that come about? |
| 22 | yourselves it was turned over to Miss Adkins. How |
| 21 | Q. And so after the stuff was recovered by |
| 20 | A. Yes, she did. |
| 19 | you were there? |
| 18 | Q. Did she respond to that location while |
| 17 | A. ID Specialist Kathy Adkins. |
| 16 | sir? |
| 15 | Q. Who actually placed that into evidence, |
| 14 | A. Yes, it is. |
| 13 | Q. Is that presently sealed? |
| 12 | A. Yes. |
| 11 | bag in front of you; is that correct? |
| 10 | Q. And I notice you have a large evidence |
| 9 | A. Yes, we did. |
| 8 | recover some silverware? |
| 7 | Q. In addition to that VCR, did you |
| 6 | A. Hitachi. |
| 5 | brand of that? |
| 4 | Q. In addition to the VCR what's the |
| 3 | A. Yes, it is. |
| 2 | that premises? |
| 1 | Q. Is that the VCR that you recovered from |

| 1 | for Criminalistics to respond to photograph the |
|----|---|
| 2 | property that we were going to take in its original |
| 3 | position as well as take custody. |
| 4 | When she showed up she |
| 5 | responded. She photographed all of the property |
| 6 | where it was when we found it and after |
| 7 | photographing it she took custody of it and |
| 8 | impounded it. |
| 9 | Q. All right. And that is presently |
| 10 | marked as Exhibit Number 53, sir? |
| 11 | A. Yes. |
| 12 | MR. KOOT: Grand Jury, is it in |
| 13 | presently a totally sealed condition? |
| 14 | THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: Yes. It's |
| 15 | completely sealed. |
| 16 | MR. KOOT: I'm going to ask you to open |
| 17 | this because I want to show this to someone else at |
| 18 | a later time, and we'll need some scissors. |
| 19 | Without disturbing any of the |
| 20 | seals, could you please open that evidence bag, |
| 21 | Number 53? |
| 22 | BY MR. KOOT: |
| 23 | Q. All right. You have removed from the |
| 24 | bag, Exhibit Number 53, a box which has now been |
| 25 | marked as 53A? |
| | |

Castiko, William Rovid 10/20/04 SJBC-335 S³ JBC recs.

| 1 | A. Yes. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. Is that correct? |
| 3, | A. Yes. |
| 4 | Q. You recognize that just by looking at |
| 5 | the box itself? |
| 6 | A. Yes, I do. |
| 7 | Q. Could you open it? |
| 8 | And does it contain the contents |
| 9 | again with which you are familiar? |
| 10 | A. Yes, it does. |
| 11 | Q. And just for the record, what does it |
| 12 | contain? |
| 13 | A. It contains silverware, various pieces |
| 14 | of forks, spoons, knives, all with the initial B at |
| 15 | the top. |
| 16 | Q. And you recognize the exterior of the |
| 17 | box itself? |
| 18 | A. Yes, I do. |
| 19 | Q. Showing you Exhibit Number 56. |
| 20 | What does that photograph |
| 21 | depict? |
| 22 | A. That is this silverware box in the |
| 23 | original position in the defendants' apartment where |
| 24 | we observed it. |
| 25 | Q. Where specifically in the apartment is |
| Į | Castillo, William Revid 10/20/04 SJDC-336 8" JOC recs. |

| 1 | that located? |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. That is in his and his girlfriend's |
| 3 | bedroom. It's the only bedroom in the apartment. |
| 4 | It's sitting on top of the kind of a closet |
| 5 | armoire, I guess you call it. It contained clothing |
| 6 | and personal items. It's sitting right on top. |
| 7 | Q. I have another photograph, Number 39. |
| 8 | Is this another view of the same |
| 9 | armoire? |
| 10 | A. Yes, it is. |
| 11 | Q. And I notice about in the middle of |
| 12 | that there's a yellow bottle? |
| 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | Q. Is that correct, sir? |
| 15 | A. Yes, it is. |
| 16 | Q. What is that? |
| 17 | A. That is a bottle of Ronsonol lighter |
| 18 | fluid. |
| 19 | Q. We have another Exhibit Number 52 which |
| 20 | is an evidence envelope. |
| 21 | I ask you, is that presently |
| 22 | sealed? |
| 23 | A. Yes, it is. |
| 24 | Q. Could you again is that Kathy Adkins |
| 25 | who sealed that? |
| į | Castillo, Villiam Revid 10/20/04 8JDC-337 8* JDC recs. |

| 1 | A. Yes, it is. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Could you open the top of that without |
| 3 | disturbing any seals, and does that simply contain a |
| 4 | bunch of paperwork as well as a wallet? |
| 5 | A. Yes, it does. |
| 6 | Q. Okay. I am looking now at a document. |
| 7 | I'm going to ask that this be marked on the back |
| 8 | having removed from that bag an item that's now been |
| 9 | marked as 52A. |
| 10 | What is that, sir? |
| 11 | A. This is a piece of paper from a little |
| 12 | notebook that we got inside the residence that's |
| 13 | that is an inventory of the contents of this |
| 14 | silverware. It gives the type of item and how many |
| 15 | there are. |
| 16 | Q. That's an inventory of what you believe |
| 17 | to be contained in 53A? |
| 18 | A. Yes, the silverware. |
| 19 | Q. Is that something you had written up, |
| 20 | or is that something you found in the apartment or |
| 21 | what? |
| 22 | A. It was in the apartment. We found it |
| 23 | during the search warrant. |
| 24 | Q. We have the notebook. Is that 52B? |
| 25 | A. Yes. $ \begin{array}{ccc} \text{Castillo, William} & 92 \\ \text{Rev'd 10/20/04} & \text{sJDC-338} \end{array} $ |

| 1 | Q. There's a page that I'm looking at in |
|----|--|
| 2 | this notebook in 52B in the middle of it. |
| 3 | Can you tell us what that shows? |
| 4 | A. That shows a dollar amount for items; |
| 5 | \$50 for VCR, \$75 for camera, \$500 for silverware. |
| 6 | Just a dollar amount for each specific item. |
| 7 | Q. I notice also there's a wallet. Whose |
| 8 | wallet is that? |
| 9 | A. That is a wallet belonging to William |
| 10 | Patrick Castillo. It has his Nevada driver's |
| 11 | license. |
| 12 | Q. I'm going to return well, I will |
| 13 | simply show the members of the Grand Jury and I |
| 14 | would ask that for purposes of this hearing since |
| 15 | I don't know what all this contains and just to |
| 16 | expedite matters, I'm going to remove the driver's |
| 17 | license from the wallet, the driver's license for |
| 18 | Mr. Castillo that's contained in the wallet; is that |
| 19 | correct, sir? |
| 20 | A. Yes. |
| 21 | Q. I'll put the wallet back. Well, never |
| 22 | mind. There's not that much evidence here. |
| 23 | In addition to the wallet, I |
| 24 | notice that there is a power company receipt in the |
| 25 | name of Tammy Bryant; is that correct? 93 |

Castillo, William Rovid 10/20/04 SJDC-339 8^a JDC recs.

| 1 | A. Yes. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. And a telephone receipt in the name of |
| 3 | William Castillo? |
| 4 | A. Yes. |
| 5 | Q. And then an employee check receipt in |
| 6 | the name of William Castillo, right? |
| 7 | A. Yes. |
| 8 | MR. KOOT: We'll just pass this |
| 9 | around to the members of the Grand Jury. |
| 10 | BY MR. KOOT: |
| 11 | Q. Now, do you recognize all of these |
| 12 | items, the paperwork from actually having come from |
| 13 | that apartment? |
| 14 | A. Yes. |
| 15 | Q. Even though it was impounded by Miss |
| 16 | Adkins and placed into evidence did you, yourself, |
| 17 | view all of these items? |
| 18 | A. Yes. |
| 19 | My partner and I was the ones |
| 20 | executing the search warrant, and we found the items |
| 21 | that we needed to take as evidence. We pointed them |
| 22 | out to her so we were the ones that found them. |
| 23 | Q. These items truly and accurately depict |
| 24 | them as you observed them on the evening in |
| 25 | question? 94 |
| | Castillo, William Roy'd 10/20/04 8,JDC-340 |

| 1 | A. Yes. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Did you thereafter, sir and I'm |
| 3 | going to direct your attention to an automobile. |
| 4 | Did you come in contact with an |
| 5 | automobile which you believed to be the property of |
| 6 | Miss Platou? |
| 7 | A. Yes. |
| 8 | Q. Showing you what's been marked as |
| 9 | Exhibit Number 34. |
| 10 | Do you recognize what's depicted |
| 11 | therein? |
| 12 | A. Yes. That is Michelle Platou's |
| 13 | vehicle. |
| 14 | Q. And did you cause certain items from |
| 15 | that to be placed into evidence? |
| 16 | A. Yes. |
| 17 | Q. Showing you what's been marked as |
| 18 | Exhibit Numbers 35 and 36. |
| 19 | Do you recognize what's shown in |
| 20 | those two photographs? |
| 21 | A. Yes. |
| 22 | Q. And what is that, sir? |
| 23 | A. Item 35 is a plastic baggie containing |
| 24 | assorted watches as it was in the defendant's |
| 25 | vehicle. 95 |
| | |

Revid 10/20/04 8JDC-341 8" JDC rees.

| 1 | And Exhibit Number 36 is the |
|----|---|
| 2 | watches photographed at the lab after they were |
| 3 | taken out and inventoried out of the plastic bag. |
| 4 | Q. Now, that search, did that take place |
| 5 | on December the 22nd, 1995? |
| 6 | A. I don't recall the exact date that the |
| 7 | search of the vehicle was done at the lab by |
| 8 | Identification Specialist Kathy Adkins. |
| 9 | Q. Showing you what's been marked as |
| 10 | Exhibit Number 49. |
| 11 | I'd ask you what that bag |
| 12 | allegedly contains. |
| 13 | A. This bag contains six watches and one |
| 14 | angel pin. |
| 15 | Q. Is that bag presently in a sealed |
| 16 | condition? |
| 17 | A. Yes, it is. |
| 18 | Q. Is that again sealed by Kathy Adkins? |
| 19 | A. Yes, it is. |
| 20 | Q. Would you open it up and remove the |
| 21 | contents, please? |
| 22 | You removed from the bag another |
| 23 | separate baggie, plastic baggie, which we will mark |
| 24 | as Exhibit Number 49A, containing a number of |
| 25 | watches; is that correct? |
| | Castille, William Revid 10/20/04 8JDC-342 8** JDC recs. |

| 1 |
|-----|
| 2 |
| 3 |
| 4 |
| 5 |
| 6 |
| 7 |
| 8 |
| 9 |
| 10 |
| 11 |
| 1 2 |
| 13 |
| 14 |
| 15 |
| 16 |
| 17 |
| 18 |
| 19 |
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 21 |
| 23 |
| 43 |

25

| n. | V |
|----|------|
| н. | IES. |

- Q. And those are the same -- are those the same watches depicted in the photographs which you previously identified as Exhibits 36 and 35?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And did you see these watches in the baggies when they were recovered from the vehicle?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Do you know these to be, in fact, the same watches and the baggie of watches recovered from the vehicle?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. How did the search of that vehicle come about? Can you tell us about that?
- A. The vehicle was it had been driven to work by Michelle Platou with the address of 5620 West Charleston. At the time of the arrest the vehicle was towed to the lab. It was sealed and towed to the lab for processing. And when the vehicle was the seals were broken, and the vehicle was searched for evidence, that's when they were recovered.
- Q. Did you acknowledge at that time, sir, that that vehicle had, in fact, been used to transport the parties to 13 North Yale?

97

Castiflo, William Revid 10/20/04 8JDC-343 8" JDC recs.

| ' | n. 188. BOCH Climes. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Did you return to that vehicle, sir? |
| 3 | I'm sorry, not the vehicle. |
| 4 | After you secured the search |
| 5 | warrant on the 19th of December, did you |
| 6 | subsequently return on about the 22nd of December |
| 7 | for the purpose of possibly recovering some other |
| 8 | property? |
| 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | Q. And what were you looking for at that |
| 11 | time? |
| 12 | A. We were looking for a large quantity of |
| 13 | little crocheted Christmas booties that the victim |
| 14 | distributed to children for Christmas. |
| 15 | Q. I stand corrected. That would be the |
| 16 | 21st of December? |
| 17 | A. I don't recall the dates. |
| 18 | Q. Do your reports reflect the date? |
| 19 | A. Yes. |
| 20 | Q. Well, I'm going to show you an evidence |
| 21 | bag, Exhibit Number 51. |
| 22 | Do you recognize that bag? |
| 23 | A. Yes. |
| 24 | Q. And what does that bag allegedly |
| 25 | contain? Castille, William Rev'd 10/20/04 SUDC-344 9 8 SP UDC rees. |

property?

| A. This bag contains one red and white |
|--|
| crocheted booty and a plastic bag containing an |
| assortment of crocheted booties with some children |
| stickers in it. And that was on the 21st. |
| Q. Is that bag again, how did this come |
| about? Why did you so back looking for this |

A. The victim's daughter had called us and asked us if we had recovered any booties that her mother had given to their children and grandchildren for Christmas, and the mention of the word booties came about when she asked if we recovered any savings bonds which she rolled up and put in the booties. We didn't notice any savings bonds, but when she mentioned booties, I thought I saw some in the defendants' residence.

She told us that the next-door neighbor, Mr. Russo, had a booty that his granddaughter had been given by Mrs. Berndt, and she was the only one that had been given one of these gifts prior to her death.

So we made contact with Mr.

Russo and asked if we could come to look at his

little booty to see if I'd seen this particular type

at the residence on the search warrant. So he

Cantillo, William Rev's 10/20/04 SJDC-345 8" JDC recs.



25

| provide | d us w | ith his | granddaughter | 's b | ooty and | lit |
|---------|--------|---------|---------------|------|----------|--------|
| had her | name, | Gianna, | G-i-a-n-n-a. | I | believe | that's |
| what it | was. | | | | | |

The booty -- Mrs. Berndt would roll up the stickers and stick it in the booty. I specifically recalled seeing a shopping bag full of these booties in the defendants' residence. We retrieved the single booty and the stickers from Mr. Russo and made contact with the defendant's girlfriend, Tammy Jo Bryant.

- Q. Again at 1951 North Jones, G-106?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Did you, in fact, get a consent to search from Miss Bryant the second time around on December 21, 1995 for the booties?
- A. We called her on the telephone. We went and she signed the consent to search.
 - Q. That is Exhibit Number 28.

Is that a true and a correct copy of the consent to search?

- A. Yes.
- Q. And you state that Exhibit Number 51 is presently sealed?
 - A. Yes, it is.
 - Q. Could you please open that?

100

Castillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 RJDC-346 8th JDC rees.

| 1 | You recovered two bags from the |
|----|--|
| 2 | evidence bag 51; is that correct? |
| 3 | A. Both of these bags were in evidence bag |
| 4 | 51, yes. |
| 5 | MR. KOOT: We've caused one of them |
| 6 | to be marked 51A and 51B. |
| 7 | BY MR. KOOT: |
| 8 | Q. Showing you 51A. |
| 9 | What item is this, sir? |
| 10 | A. This is the booty marked to Gianna from |
| 11 | Mrs. Berndt. It's red and white. This is what Mr. |
| 12 | Russo turned over to us stating that Mrs. Berndt had |
| 13 | given to his granddaughter. |
| 14 | MR. KOOT: Again the statements |
| 15 | attributed by Miss Berndt's daughter and Mr. Russo |
| 16 | are simply to explain the officer's conduct and for |
| 17 | probable cause. |
| 18 | BY MR. KOOT: |
| 19 | Q. And then 51B, is that, in fact, the bag |
| 20 | of booties recovered from the premises on December |
| 21 | 21st, 1995? |
| 22 | A. Yes. |
| 23 | Q. And was Tammy Jo Bryant present at that |
| 24 | time? |
| 25 | A. Yes, she was. |
| | Castille, William |
| i | Rev'd 10/20/04 8JDC-347 8 th JDC recs. |
| | n and late: |

| 1 | Q. I take it neither Miss Platou or Mr. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Castillo was present at that time? |
| 3 | A. No. They were neither of them were |
| 4 | present. |
| 5 | Q. And do you recognize all of these items |
| 6 | as having been personally recovered by yourself and |
| 7 | then turned over to Miss Adkins for placing into |
| 8 | evidence impound? |
| 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | MR. KOOT: I'll just pass one of them |
| 11 | around. |
| 12 | BY MR. KOOT: |
| 13 | Q. You mentioned those stickers, and there |
| 14 | is a sticker on the outside of Exhibit Number 51A. |
| 15 | For the record, could you |
| 16 | describe what those stickers are? |
| 17 | A. The label on 51A is just a to from |
| 18 | label. The stickers that were in the in this bag |
| 19 | here are a plastic coated sheet full of stickers |
| 20 | that kids normally use to stick on school work, |
| 21 | things like that. They are plastic enclosed, and |
| 22 | she rolled them up and stuck them inside the boots. |
| 23 | Q. I see. |
| 24 | Did you subsequently return to |
| 25 | the Russo house on or about December the 22nd 102 |
| | Castillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 SJDC-348 8" JDC recs. |

| 1 | strike that. I'm not sure. |
|----|--|
| 2 | I'm going to show you Exhibit |
| 3 | Number 50 and ask you where that came from, where |
| 4 | the contents of that bag came from. |
| 5 | A. This is the one sheet of called |
| 6 | Classic Design Stickers. They're enclosed in |
| 7 | plastic. This was given to me by Mr. Russo at his |
| 8 | residence on North Yale. |
| 9 | Q. I see. |
| 10 | And that was on December the |
| 11 | 22nd? |
| 12 | A. 3:00 p.m. in the afternoon. |
| 13 | Q. And was that placed in evidence by you? |
| 14 | A. Yes, it is was. |
| 15 | Q. So the evidence bag marked as Exhibit |
| 16 | Number 50 was actually filled out by you and the |
| 17 | contents was placed in it and sealed by you? |
| 18 | A. Yes. |
| 19 | MR. KOOT: Why don't we open that and |
| 20 | let's look at the contents? |
| 21 | So the contents we'll mark as |
| 22 | 50 Exhibit 50A and these are just in the form |
| 23 | of balloons and these are like stick on things. You |
| 24 | moisten the back. |
| 25 | THE WITNESS: You don't need to moisten |
| | Castille, William 103 Rev'd 10/20/04 BJpc-348 8* Jpc recs. |

| 1 | them. You just peel them off and stick them on. |
|----|--|
| 2 | MR. KOOT: See, I don't have kids. |
| 3 | BY MR. KOOT: |
| 4 | Q. Did you see any of these type of |
| 5 | stickers anywhere else in your investigation other |
| 6 | than in Mr. Russo's residence? |
| 7 | A. They were inside this bag here |
| 8 | containing the booties. |
| 9 | Q. Inside 51B? |
| 10 | A. Yes. |
| 11 | Q. Or are those in there now? |
| 12 | A. Yeah. |
| 13 | MR. KOOT: For the record, 51B is a |
| 14 | see through plastic bag and if you look at the |
| 15 | bottom of it you can see sheets of stickers. |
| 16 | BY MR. KOOT: |
| 17 | Q. Is that correct, Detective? |
| 18 | A. Yes. |
| 19 | Q. And those are the same type of stickers |
| 20 | that you recovered from Mr. Russo which are now |
| 21 | contained in 50? |
| 22 | A. Yes. |
| 23 | Q. I want to now show you what's been |
| 24 | marked as Exhibit Number 54 which is a bag |
| 25 | containing a cassette tape; is that correct, sir? |

Castillo, William Rov'd 10/20/04 SJDC-350 5" JDC recs.

| A. Yes. |
|---|
| Q. And what does that and then the tape |
| itself is marked as 54A. |
| What is that a tape of? |
| A. This is a tape of the statement I took |
| from Michelle Platou. |
| Q. Where was that statement taken? |
| A. Taken at the Metro Police Detective |
| Bureau. |
| Q. When was that taken? |
| A. That was taken on the 20th of December, |
| 1995. |
| Q. And what time did that interview start |
| on the tape? |
| A. 0150 a.m. |
| Q. Showing you what's been marked as Grand |
| Jury Exhibit Number 29. |
| Can you tell us what that is? |
| A. The top sheet is a sheet of paper that |
| I had Michelle Platou read. It's her Miranda rights |
| which is filled out by me with the exception of her |
| signature and the rest of the sheets are the |
| transcription of her tape recorded statement. |
| Q. And that would be how many pages, sir? |
| A. There's 18. |
| Castille, William |
| |

| 1 | Q. Now, did you, yourself, take this |
|----|---|
| 2 | statement from Miss Platou? |
| 3 | A. Yes, I did. |
| 4 | Q. And did you subsequently review the |
| 5 | transcription of the tape with the tape? |
| 6 | A. Yes, I did. |
| 7 | Q. And is this a true and accurate |
| 8 | transcription of the tape |
| 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | Q and of the tape interview? |
| 11 | A. Yes. |
| 12 | Q. How was it that Miss Platou came to the |
| 13 | Detective Bureau? |
| 14 | A. I transported her there in my vehicle. |
| 15 | Q. And from what location is that? |
| 16 | A. 5620 West Charleston. |
| 17 | Q. And was that where she was located with |
| 18 | Officer Lau? |
| 19 | A. Yes. It was her place of employment. |
| 20 | Q. You took her up from there you took |
| 21 | her to the Detective Bureau and then took a |
| 22 | statement from her? |
| 23 | A. Yes. |
| 24 | Q. Was this statement voluntary on the |
| 25 | part of Miss Platou? |
| | Castille, William Revel 10/20/04 8JDC-352 |

| 1 | A. Yes, it was. | | |
|----|--|--|--|
| 2 | Q. After reading her her rights, did she | | |
| 3 | indicate she understood her rights? | | |
| 4 | A. Yes. | | |
| 5 | Q. Is that contained on the tape itself? | | |
| 6 | A. Yes, it is. | | |
| 7 | Q. As well as the first sheet of Exhibit | | |
| 8 | Number 29; is that correct? | | |
| 9 | A. Yes. | | |
| 10 | Q. At any time during the interview did | | |
| 11 | Miss Platou invoke any of her rights? | | |
| 12 | A. No. | | |
| 13 | Q. And by rights, I'm talking about her | | |
| 14 | Miranda rights? | | |
| 15 | A. Not at all. | | |
| 16 | Q. Was she, to the best of your knowledge, | | |
| 17 | under the influence of any substance when you were | | |
| 18 | interviewing her? | | |
| 19 | A. She didn't appear to be and she did not | | |
| 20 | indicate that. | | |
| 21 | Q. Did she appear to be in good health and | | |
| 22 | in all other respects did she appear to have her | | |
| 23 | faculties about her? | | |
| 24 | A. Yes, she did. | | |
| 25 | MR. KOOT: Well, I will leave this | | |
| | Contillo, Williams 107 Rev'd 10/20/04 8JDC-353 | | |

transcription with the members of the Grand Jury.

And Exhibit Number 54, I would ask that we play this later today, and if we don't get to it today next Thursday since we have some witnesses waiting out there and we only have an hour remaining to call the rest of the witnesses.

BY MR. KOOT:

- Q. Because we're going to do this at a later time, can you please summarize what Miss Platou so the ladies and gentlemen of the Grand Jury can have a general idea of what Miss Platou stated before they listen to the tape. Just summarize it for us.
- A. Miss Platou was asked by Mr. Castillo to drive him to a specific location which wound up being 13 North Yale. She said they parked her car her '85 RX7 she wasn't sure of the street. She said it was off Decatur, behind the 76 Station which is at Decatur and Nebraska.

She said they walked to the residence and entered the back yard through the side gate. And Castillo at that time told her that he did a roofing job there and knew of a spare key. So he proceeded to get the spare key and open the back door.

Castillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 SJDC-364 6th JDC recs. He entered the residence and coaxed her inside. She entered the residence. She told me she had never done anything like this before and was somewhat nervous.

At that point when you walk in the back of the residence you were in the kitchen. She walked in halfway to the kitchen. Mr. Castillo walked to the living room area. The bedrooms would be off to the left.

into the residence and begin to unhook the VCR which was sitting on a console TV which was right in the living room. She said she came into the hallway, living room area of the residence. She heard somebody in the house and knew that they were not gone like he had anticipated. She knew someone was in the residence.

He instructed her to unhook the VCR. She tried. She fumbled with it. It was dark. She eventually got the VCR unhooked. Mr. Castillo told her to come back to the bedroom area which she did.

She told me she was still holding the VCR at the time she walked into the bedroom area and it was at that time that he began

Castille, William Rev'd 10/20/04 SJDC-355 5" JDC rees-

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

to strike the victim with the crowbar about the face and head area.

I asked her --

MR. KOOT: Again these statements can not be used against Mr. Castillo. Only as they can implicate Miss Platou.

THE WITNESS: I asked her how many times he struck the victim, and she said she didn't Too many. At the time she was crying.

Miss Platou then told me as they started to exit the bedroom she heard the victim -what she described as gurgling. She didn't know what it was.

She saw Mr. Castillo turn on the light in the bedroom and saw the victim bleeding and then saw Mr. Castillo place a pillow over her head apparently in an attempt to smother her. She then observed him to remove an item of Miss Berndt's property from the closet which later wound up being this silverware. She didn't know what it was at the time.

She said then she got scared and exited the residence. And Mr. Castillo was shortly -- came shortly after that. They got into her car which was down by the 76 Station and drove

> Castillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 8JDC-356 8" JDC rees.

23

24

25

back to their 1951 North Jones residence.

She told Mr. Castillo during the trip back there which is when she noticed he had gloves on. She said my fingerprints are all over that place. I'm not going to take the fall for that. She wasn't going to get blamed for something she didn't do.

They went back to the 1951 North Jones residence and unloaded Miss Berndt's property. Tammy Jo Bryant was there at the time. Michelle and William both told Tammy Jo what had happened and at that point William Castillo asked Michelle Platou if she would drive him back to the residence so he could as she said cover up the tracks.

She observed him to grab a She described it as bottle of lighter fluid. They drove back to the same residence. ran to the residence, was gone. And she then saw him running down the street as the house was ablaze.

Castillo got in the car. At the time he did not have any gloves on and left. then instructed her not to say anything to anybody and nobody would find out what had happened.

MR. KOOT: We don't need too many The Grand Jury will listen to the more details.

> Contillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 8JDC-357 &" JDÇ reçs.

| 1 | tape and hear that for themselves. |
|----------------|--|
| 2 | BY MR. KOOT: |
| 3 | Q. How old is Miss Platou? |
| 4 | A. She was born in '69 so she is 34, 35. |
| 5 | THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: 26. |
| 6 | THE WITNESS: 26, oh. I failed math. |
| 7 | BY MR. KOOT: |
| 8 | Q. How about Mr. Castillo? How old is he? |
| 9 | A. Twenty something. |
| 10 | A JUROR: 23 according to the driver's |
| 11 | license. I'm sorry. I don't mean to testify. |
| 12 | MR. KOOT: There's a driver's license |
| 13 | in evidence. |
| 14 | Ladies and gentlemen, for the |
| 15 | record, the driver's license shows DOB as 12/28/72. |
| 16 | BY MR. KOOT: |
| 17 | Q. Does that sound about right? |
| 18 | A. Yes. |
| 19 | Q. That he would be about 23, early |
| 20 | |
| | twenties? |
| 21 | twenties? A. Yes. |
| | |
| 21 | A. Yes. |
| 21 22 | A. Yes. MR. KOOT: All right. I have no |
| 21 22 23 | A. Yes. MR. KOOT: All right. I have no further questions. Oh, yes I do. One more. |

Rev'd 10/20/04 8JDC-358 8" JDC recs.

| 1 | subsequently look in Miss Platou's vehicle, that is |
|----|--|
| 2 | the RX7, and determine whether or not there was a |
| 3 | lug wrench or tire iron in there? |
| 4 | A. I looked at it while it was currently |
| 5 | being secured at Quality Towing and there was no lug |
| 6 | wrench or tire iron in the vehicle. |
| 7 | Q. Was the lug wrench or tire iron that |
| 8 | was allegedly used ever located? |
| 9 | A. No. |
| 10 | When I asked her about that |
| 11 | directly she said they dumped it in a dumpster in a |
| 12 | 7-Eleven across the street from where they live. |
| 13 | She said it was covered in blood. She'd never seen |
| 14 | anything like it. |
| 15 | Q. Do you know what happened to it? |
| 16 | A. We checked with the 7-Eleven people, |
| 17 | and the garbage was picked up every day there so it |
| 18 | probably went out in the garbage. |
| 19 | Q. Did you, yourself, look at the |
| 20 | dumpster? |
| 21 | A. We looked at the dumpster and it was |
| 22 | completely empty after we received the |
| 23 | Q. So it was never recovered? |
| 24 | A. It was never recovered. |
| 25 | MR. KOOT: I was advised I'm |
| | Castillo, William 113 Rev'd 10/20/04 8JDC-359 8* JDC recs. |

| | | 1 |
|---|---|---|
|) | | 2 |
| | | 3 |
| | | 4 |
| | | 5 |
| | | 6 |
| | | 7 |
| | | 8 |
| | | 9 |
| | 1 | 0 |
| | 1 | 1 |
| | 1 | 2 |
|) | 1 | 3 |
| | 1 | 4 |
| | 1 | 5 |
| | 1 | 6 |
| | 1 | 7 |
| | 1 | 8 |
| | 1 | 9 |
| | 2 | 0 |
| | 2 | 1 |
| | 2 | 2 |
| | 2 | 3 |
| | 2 | 4 |

| of | teri | ng | this | s to | the | membe | rs | of | the | Grand | Jury | only |
|----|------|----|------|------|------|--------|----|------|-------|-------|------|------|
| as | to | it | may | exc | ılpa | te the | đ | efer | ndani | ts. | | |
| вч | MR. | K | or: | | | | | | | | | |

- Q. It's my understanding that there was some clothing recovered from the residence occupied by Mr. Castillo and Miss Platou, men's clothing, and that was tested for the presence of blood?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Is this your information that that came out negative?
 - A. Yes.

MR. KOOT: I offer that simply as it may tend to exculpate the defendants in this case.

And again, I want to caution the Grand Jurors in case I don't at a later time, we have a tape now in evidence of Miss Platou, and the contents of that tape is only to be used to -- as it may inculpate or exculpate Miss Platou.

Later on I expect a tape to be introduced on Mr. Castillo and I expect you to -- and I direct you to use that -- the contents of that tape and that interview only as it may tend to inculpate or exculpate Mr. Castillo.

You can actually use both tapes for exculpatory purposes, but not the inculpatory

114

Castillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 SJDC-360 8" JDC recs.

| 1 | purposes. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Thank you. I have nothing |
| 3 | further. |
| 4 | THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: Members of the |
| 5 | Grand Jury have any questions? |
| 6 | (No response.) |
| 7 | THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: By law, these |
| 8 | proceedings are secret, and you are prohibited from |
| 9 | disclosing to anyone anything that transpired before |
| 10 | us including evidence presented to the Grand Jury, |
| 11 | any event occurring or a statement made in the |
| 12 | presence of the Grand Jury, or information obtained |
| 13 | by the Grand Jury. |
| 14 | Failure to comply with this |
| 15 | admonition is a gross misdemeanor, punishable by a |
| 16 | year in the Clark County Detention Center and a |
| 17 | \$2,000 fine. In addition, you may be held in |
| 18 | contempt of court punishable by an additional \$500 |
| 19 | fine and 25 days in the Clark County Detention |
| 20 | Center. |
| 21 | Thank you. |
| 22 | THE WITNESS: Thank you. |
| 23 | (Witness excused.) |
| 24 | THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: Would you stand |
| 25 | and raise your right hand? |
| | Castillo, William Rov'd 10/20/04 8JDC-361 8 JDC recs. |

You do solemnly swear that the testimony that you are about to give upon the investigation now pending before this Grand Jury shall be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you God?

DETECTIVE MORGAN: Yes, sir.

THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: You may be seated.

You are here today to give testimony in the investigation pertaining to the offenses of conspiracy to commit burglary and/or robbery, burglary, robbery of a victim 65 years of age or older, murder with use of a deadly weapon, conspiracy to commit burglary and arson, and first degree arson involving William Patrick Castillo and Michelle C. Platou; correct?

DETECTIVE MORGAN: Yes, sir.

THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: Thank you.

DWAYNE MORGAN,

having been first duly sworn by the
Deputy Foreman of the Grand Jury to
testify to the truth, the whole truth
and nothing but the truth, testified as
follows:

Castillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 BJDC-362 8" JDC rees.

| 1 | <u>EXAMINATION</u> |
|----|---|
| 2 | |
| 3 | BY MR. KOOT: |
| 4 | Q. And your name, please, sir? |
| 5 | A. Detective Dwayne Morgan. |
| 6 | Q. And that's D-w-a-y-n-e? |
| 7 | A. Correct. |
| 8 | Q. Morgan, M-o-r-g-a-n? |
| 9 | A. Correct. |
| 10 | Q. Sir, on December the 19th on |
| 11 | December the 20th, 1995, did you come in contact |
| 12 | with a Mr. William Castillo? |
| 13 | A. Yes, sir. |
| 14 | Q. In fact, you accompanied in fact, it |
| 15 | was you and Detective Tremel who actually did the |
| 16 | search warrant at Mr. Castillo's residence; is that |
| 17 | correct? |
| 18 | A. Yes, sir. |
| 19 | Q. And was Mr. Castillo taken from the |
| 20 | residence to the Detective Bureau? |
| 21 | A. Yes, sir. |
| 22 | Q. And did you subsequently interview Mr. |
| 23 | Castillo? |
| 24 | A. Yes, sir. |
| 25 | Q. Were those interviews tape recorded, |
| | Castillo, William Rovid 10/20/04 8JDG-363 |

| 1 | sir? |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | MR. KOOT: I'm going to cause those |
| 4 | to be marked as exhibits. |
| 5 | BY MR. KOOT: |
| 6 | Q. And how many interviews did you conduct |
| 7 | with Mr. Castillo? |
| 8 | A. Two. |
| 9 | Q. And can you tell us, Detective, whether |
| 10 | or not these two statements were taken were given |
| 11 | by Mr. Castillo voluntary? |
| 12 | A. Yes, they were. |
| 13 | Q. Was he impaired in any way during the |
| 14 | taking of those statements? |
| 15 | A. No. |
| 16 | Q. Was he explained his rights under the |
| 17 | Miranda decision prior to your interviewing him? |
| 18 | A. Yes, he was. |
| 19 | He was also given a card which |
| 20 | he read which explained the Miranda rights which he |
| 21 | said he understood and signed. |
| 22 | Q. And was that done before both the |
| 23 | first was that done before the first statement? |
| 24 | A. Yes, sir. |
| 25 | Q. Was that likewise done before the |
| | Cantillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 8JDC-364 |

| 1 | second statement? | | | | |
|----|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2 | A. Yes. | | | | |
| 3 | Q. And I believe you stated that they were | | | | |
| 4 | tape recorded; is that correct? | | | | |
| 5 | A. Yes, sir. | | | | |
| 6 | Q. Where did the statement actually | | | | |
| 7 | where was the statement actually given? | | | | |
| 8 | A. At 400 East Stewart. | | | | |
| 9 | Q. Can you describe the surroundings? | | | | |
| 10 | A. That's the it's an interview room, | | | | |
| 11 | third floor of City Hall, which is a probably a | | | | |
| 12 | six by six room with a table and two chairs. | | | | |
| 13 | Q. Showing you what's now marked as 57 and | | | | |
| 14 | 57A. | | | | |
| 15 | What is that, sir? | | | | |
| 16 | A. That's the envelope in which I used to | | | | |
| 17 | put the first interview tape into and have | | | | |
| 18 | transcribed. | | | | |
| 19 | Q. And is 57A, the tape, contained | | | | |
| 20 | therein? | | | | |
| 21 | A. Yes. | | | | |
| 22 | Q. In fact, the tape of that first | | | | |
| 23 | interview? | | | | |
| 24 | A. Correct. | | | | |
| 25 | Q. And showing you what's been marked as | | | | |
| L | Castille, William Rev'd 10/20/04 SJDC-345 8" JDC recs. | | | | |

| 1 | 37, is that a transcription of that tape? |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | Q. And for the record, how many pages is |
| 4 | that transcript? |
| 5 | A. 27. |
| 6 | Q. Now, is that a true and accurate |
| 7 | transcript of the tape contained in Exhibit Number |
| 8 | 57? |
| 9 | A. Yes, it is. |
| 10 | Q. Now, what time did that interview start |
| 11 | about? |
| 12 | A. 2355 which is 11:55 p.m. |
| 13 | Q. On the 19th? |
| 14 | A. Yes, sir. |
| 15 | Q. Showing you what's been marked as |
| 16 | Exhibit Number oh, it hasn't been marked yet. |
| 17 | This is 58. |
| 18 | Do you recognize that, sir? |
| 19 | A. This is another envelope which I used |
| 20 | to put a tape in for transcription. |
| 21 | Q. Would that be the does that contain |
| 22 | a tape, sir? |
| 23 | A. Yes, sir. |
| 24 | Q. And is that the tape of the second |
| 25 | interview? 120 |
| | Castillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 8JDC-368 8* JDC recs. |

| 1 | |
|-----|---|
| 2 | |
| | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | ļ |
| 1 2 | |
| 1 3 | |
| 1 4 | |
| 1 5 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | Ì |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |

24

25

| Α | | v | A.S | |
|----|--|----|-----|--|
| м. | | ₹. | 88 | |

- Q. Showing you Exhibit Number 38 consisting of a 19 page transcript, is that a true and accurate transcription of the second interview of that tape which has now been marked as 58A?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Can you tell us, sir, how the interviews came about? And just summarize for us the two different interviews, what the defendant told you.
- A. Initially the defendant was contacted at his residence. We told him we was there investigating a burglary and a death of a victim and that we had reason to believe that he had some knowledge of what occurred.

We asked him for his permission to talk to him. We gave him a rights card and he read and signed. We also asked for his permission to search his residence. We gave him a card which was a consent to search card which he read and signed his approval.

I then talked to him briefly and told him, you know, I wasn't saying he was directly involved or that he did anything but, if possible, if there was some property that belonged to that

121

Castille, William Roy'd 10/20/04 BJDC-367 8th JDC recs.

victim at his house, you know, would he help us locate it.

He indicated that he did have

some items. It was a VCR. It was in the same room we were in. He said there was some silverware in the back room on top of the armoire. We located the item and they matched what we were looking for.

There was other detectives there and at that point I asked him if he'd be willing to go down to the police station and give us a taped interview. He consented at which time he was placed in handcuffs and taken downtown.

We then got downtown and we and another patrol officer took him downtown in my vehicle. We got downtown and got to the interview room. The patrol officer waited outside while the defendant and myself went in the room.

I took out the tape recorder, put a tape in there, and told him that the interview was going to be taped. While the recorder was going I asked him did you realize it was being taped? He said yes. I asked for his permission.

- Q. Yes.
- A. I reminded him it was under Miranda, and did he remember his Miranda rights? He stated

Castille, William Rov'd 10/20/04 8JDG-368 8* JDC reck.

027-8JDC0367

| linaeti I | |
|---------------|--|
| | |
| 1 | |
| 977-9 | |
| 977-9 IDC9769 | |
| ^ | |

yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- They were previously given to him at Q. the premises; is that correct?
 - Α. Yes.
 - Q. Okay.
- When I started the tape I said this is a taped statement being done under Miranda so on and so forth.

We then got into the interview at which time I went into more detail of what we were investigating, the murder of a lady off of Yale Street and that, you know, the property that he had given to us was property that was taken in this murder and burglary.

I then asked him what knowledge he had about it and in this first interview and at which time he said, you know, he really didn't know much about the murder, that he had received the property from a friend of his.

I asked him what the friend's name was, and he said he really didn't want to say at the time because he didn't want to tell on the friend. So we kept going along those lines of, you know, the only thing he knew about was a friend of his told him he was going to do a B and E.

> Rev'd 10/20/04 #JDC-369 8th JDC recs.

Castillo, William

which is breaking and entering.

A friend told him he was planning on doing a B and E. Apparently the friend had done the breaking and entering and after he stole the property he brought it to him in order for him to sell. He was supposed to get a piece of the sale.

We continued along those lines at which time I told him I didn't believe what he was saying. I told him I believed he was involved in the breaking and entering and killing of the victim. He continued to deny he had any involvement.

Basically during this interview
I was using an interview technique we call a
re-interview technique basically where you get the
person to say whatever they want to say at the time,
kind of get some of the facts laid out.

We continued letting him say
what he wanted to say. All during this initial
interview he denied any involvement in the breaking
and entering or killing of the victim or taking the
property. He stayed with that someone broke in and
brought the property to his house and gave it to him
only to sell. This was a pretty lengthy interview.

Castillo, Williams
Rov'd 10/20/04 8JDC-370
8" JDC rocs.

I got out all of the facts. I directly asked him was he involved and let him deny it which he did. And then we concluded the first interview. I then left him in the room and went out and called the other detectives to find out what more they had found out.

Also during that interview I didn't want to confront him with the actual witnesses that we had that had told us what had happened because I didn't want him to make -- say that person was the one that was involved and put it on him.

So I didn't give him a name, but towards the end of the interview I asked him if any of his friends were involved who he worked with and he said no. One of the witnesses, Mr. Rasmussen, Kirk, I asked was he involved. He said no. He had nothing to do with it.

So I left him in the first interview. I went out and talked to the other detectives. He told us that his girlfriend, Tammy, had told him that he personally brought this property home and showed it to her on the morning of the murder.

So after talking with them I

Caetillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 SJDG-371 8* JDC recs. 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

went back in and started the second interview and this time I was going to confront him with what we knew and tell him the two friends who told us exactly what happened.

I went back in and started the second interview. I again asked -- tried to get him to voluntarily say what happened and he continued with his denials of what happened. confronted him with the fact that both his friend, Kirk, and his girlfriend, Tammy, had told us exactly what had happened.

And at that time I told him I told him him and another exactly what I knew. lady by the name of Michelle went to the victim's house because previously when doing some work on the house he had found a key to the house. He went back using that key alone and Michelle drove to the victim's house, and he used that key to make entry.

He heard someone in He went in. the back of the house snoring, and he had a tire iron in his hand. He went in the back room and struck the person with the tire iron repeatedly also using his hands until he no longer heard any sound coming from that person. He then took a pillow which he removed from another bedroom and put it

> Rev'd 10/20/04 SJDG-372 8" JDC recs.

| tse) | |
|------|--|
| | |
| 1 | |
| 027- | |

2

3

б

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

over the victim's face in an attempt to smother her.

After doing all that, they took different items belonging to the victim and left. And then after leaving they decided to come back and set the house on fire in order to cover up the evidence.

He pretty much gave a sigh of, you know, he was relieved to know that I knew what happened. At that point I knew he was going to give Then he started asking for a a confession. cigarette. I told him we didn't have any. We went back and forth with that.

He kind of took a big sigh and said everything you said is true and that's exactly what happened. So I asked him to recount everything in his own words, not just in mine, and he basically walked me through the whole thing exactly as it appears in his statement, that he came in and did those exact actions.

- About how much time passed between the Q. first interview and the start of the second one?
 - I'd say no more than 15 minutes.
- And I have what's been marked here as Q. Exhibit Number 31. And what is that, sir?
 - That was his Miranda rights card which A.

127

Cestille, William Rev's 10/20/04 SJDC-373 8" JDC recs.

24

25

| 1 | he signed and dated. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. Is this the Miranda rights card that |
| 3 | you previously alluded to that before the taking |
| 4 | of the first statement? |
| 5 | A. Yes. |
| 6 | Q. Is this a true and accurate copy of |
| 7 | that Miranda rights card? |
| 8 | A. Yes, it is. |
| 9 | MR. KOOT: Again, ladies and |
| 10 | gentlemen of the jury, because of the time |
| 11 | restraints, I would ask that we not play the tapes |
| 12 | at this time, but we might have some time later |
| 13 | today and if not, next Thursday afternoon. |
| 14 | With that, I have no further |
| 15 | questions of the detective. |
| 16 | THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: Any members of the |
| 17 | Grand Jury have any questions? |
| 18 | (No response.) |
| 19 | THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: By law, these |
| 20 | proceedings are secret, and you are prohibited from |
| 21 | disclosing to anyone anything that transpired before |
| 22 | us including evidence presented to the Grand Jury, |
| 23 | any event occurring or a statement made in the |

by the Grand Jury.

Castillo, William Roy'd 10/20/04 8JDC-374 5" JDC recs.

presence of the Grand Jury, or information obtained

| Failure to comply with this |
|---|
| admonition is a gross misdemeanor, punishable by a |
| year in the Clark County Detention Center and a |
| \$2,000 fine. In addition, you may be held in |
| contempt of court punishable by an additional \$500 |
| fine and 25 days in the Clark County Detention |
| Center. |

Thank you.

THE WITNESS: Thank you.

(Witness excused.)

MR. KOOT: Stand here, sir, and face the Foreman.

THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: Raise your right hand and be sworn.

You do solemnly swear that the testimony that you are about to give upon the investigation now pending before this Grand Jury shall be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you God?

MR. RUSSO: I do.

THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: Thank you. You may be seated.

You are here today to give testimony in the investigation pertaining to the offenses of conspiracy to commit burglary and/or

Castillo, William Rey'd 10/20/04 SJDC-375 am JDC rees.

robbery, burglary, robbery of a victim 65 years of age or older, murder with use of a deadly weapon, conspiracy to commit burglary and arson, and first degree arson involving William Patrick Castillo and Michelle C. Platou; correct?

> MR. RUSSO: Correct.

Thank you. THE DEPUTY FOREMAN:

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

1

2

3

5

6

7

JOHN F. RUSSO,

having been first duly sworn by the Deputy Foreman of the Grand Jury to testify to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:

15

EXAMINATION

17

18

21

24

16

BY MR. KOOT:

- What is your name, sir? 19 Q.
- John Francis Russo. 20 Α.
 - And where do you reside, sir? Q.
- At 9 North Yale Street, Las Vegas, 22 Α.

Nevada 89107. 23

> Where is that in relation to number 13 Q.

25 Yale?

130

Castillo, William Rov'd 10/20/04 8JDC-376

8" JDC recs.

| Ŧ | A. It's next door. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. And did you know Miss Isabelle Berndt |
| 3 | during her lifetime? |
| 4 | A. Yes. |
| 5 | Q. How long had you known Miss Berndt? |
| 6 | A. 38, 40 years. |
| 7 | Q. How long had you lived there on Yale? |
| 8 | A. 38 years. We moved in together. |
| 9 | Q. So you were a neighbor continuously for |
| 10 | that period of time? |
| 11 | A. Right. |
| 12 | Q. Showing you Exhibit Number 6. |
| 13 | Is this a photograph that you |
| 14 | recognize? |
| 15 | A. Yes, it is. |
| 16 | Q. And whose house is that I'm |
| 17 | looking at? |
| 18 | A. This house here? |
| 19 | Q. Yes. |
| 20 | A. That is Mrs. Berndt's, Isabelle. |
| 21 | And this is mine right here. |
| 22 | Q. So the white one is |
| 23 | A the brown and white one is mine. |
| 24 | Q. My understanding is you're moving from |
| 25 | that location; is that correct? |
| | 131 |

Castillo, William Rev'é 10/20/04 SJDC-377 S° JDG recs.

| 1 | A. Yes. We just recently sold it. |
|-----|--|
| 2 | Q. Showing you Exhibit Number 42. |
| 3 | Is this just a Xerox, but do you |
| 4 | recognize the person? |
| 5 | A. Yes. That's Isabelle Berndt. |
| 6 | Q. I have an item that's in front of you, |
| 7 | Exhibit Number 51A, and I would ask you if you |
| 8 | recognize that? |
| 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | That's a booty that Mrs. Berndt |
| 11 | knitted for my granddaughter. Usually every |
| 12 | Christmas she does something for Gianna. |
| 13 | Q. And the name Gianna is on that? |
| 14 | A. Yes. |
| 1,5 | Q. How old is Gianna? |
| 16 | A. Seven years old. |
| 17 | Q. And did the detectives come and recover |
| 18 | that from your house? |
| 19 | A. Yes. They recovered it from my house. |
| 20 | Q. Also have some stickers, Exhibit |
| 21 | Number, for the record, 50A. |
| 22 | Did they likewise recover those |
| 23 | items from your house? |
| 24 | A. Yes, they did. |
| 25 | Q. And where did they come 50A from? 132 |
| | Castillo, William Revid 10/2004 - 2 mg |

8" JOC recs.

| 1 | A. They were in the booty. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. All right. So how did you so Mrs. |
| 3 | Berndt gave the booty and the stickers to your |
| 4 | granddaughter? |
| 5 | A. Well, the way it was, my wife, Jean |
| 6 | Marie, Mrs. Berndt's daughter, were in the house, |
| 7 | and this was on the floor, and they picked it up and |
| 8 | Jean Marie gave that to my wife to give to Gianna, |
| 9 | but then the detectives come and wanted it as |
| 10 | evidence. |
| 11 | Q. And you were present when the |
| 12 | detectives recovered that? |
| 13 | A. Yes. Yes. I was there when Detective |
| 14 | Tremel came in. |
| 15 | Q. Okay, fine. |
| 16 | Did Mrs. Berndt reside alone in |
| 17 | that house? |
| 18 | A. Yes, she did. |
| 19 | Q. How long had she resided alone there, |
| 20 | do you know? |
| 21 | A. She was I can't remember when her |
| 22 | husband, Roy, died. That's quite a number of years. |
| 23 | Q. I'm going to show you a photograph, |
| 24 | sir. What I'm going to do is I'm going to cover up |
| 25 | part of it. |
| : | Castille, William Roy'd 10/20/04 SJDC-379 8th JDC race. |

| 1 | I'm going to show you, sir, |
|----|---|
| 2 | what's been marked as Exhibit Number 59, and ask you |
| 3 | if you recognize the person in that photograph? |
| 4 | A. That's Isabelle. |
| 5 | MR. KOOT: For the record, this is a |
| 6 | photograph and I caused the sticker to cover all of |
| 7 | the all of the photograph except the head of Miss |
| 8 | or Mrs. Berndt. |
| 9 | BY MR. KOOT: |
| 10 | Q. Were you home, sir, when the when |
| 11 | the house was ablaze? |
| 12 | A. Yes, I was. |
| 13 | Q. And what do you remember of that? |
| 14 | A. Well, I was sleeping, and my son heard |
| 15 | pounding next door at Mrs. Berndt's. And he looked |
| 16 | out his window and he saw smoke. He said, "Dad, |
| 17 | Jesus, Mrs. Berndt's house is on fire. Get up." I |
| 18 | got up right away. He called 911. I went out and |
| 19 | said we got to get her out of there, but the smoke |
| 20 | was really coming out. |
| 21 | MR. KOOT: I have nothing further. |
| 22 | THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: Any members of the |
| 23 | Grand Jury have any questions? |
| 24 | (No response.) |
| 25 | THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: By law, these |
| | Castille, William Revid 10/20/04 SJDC-380 8* JDC recs. |

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

proceedings are secret, and you are prohibited from disclosing to anyone anything that transpired before us including evidence presented to the Grand Jury, any event occurring or a statement made in the presence of the Grand Jury, or information obtained by the Grand Jury.

Failure to comply with this admonition is a gross misdemeanor, punishable by a year in the Clark County Detention Center and a \$2,000 fine. In addition, you may be held in contempt of court punishable by an additional \$500 fine and 25 days in the Clark County Detention Center.

Do you understand, sir?

I understand. THE WITNESS:

THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: Thank you, sir.

(Witness excused.)

Stand here. MR. KOOT: Face the

Foreman.

THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: You do solemnly swear that the testimony that you are about to give upon the investigation now pending before this Grand Jury shall be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you God?

> MS. HOSKING: I do.

> > 135

Castillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 8th JDC recs.

| 1 | THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: You may be seated. |
|-----|---|
| 2 | You are here today to give |
| 3 | testimony in the investigation pertaining to the |
| 4 | offenses of conspiracy to commit burglary and/or |
| 5 | robbery, burglary, robbery of a victim 65 years of |
| 6 | age or older, murder with use of a deadly weapon, |
| 7 | conspiracy to commit burglary and arson, and first |
| 8 | degree arson involving William Patrick Castillo and |
| 9 | Michelle C. Platou; correct? |
| 10 | MS. HOSKING: Correct. |
| 11 | THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: Thank you. |
| 12. | |
| 13 | JEAN MARIE HOSKING, |
| 14 | having been first duly sworn by the |
| 15 | Deputy Foreman of the Grand Jury to |
| 16 | testify to the truth, the whole truth |
| 17 | and nothing but the truth, testified as |
| 18 | follows: |
| 19 | |
| 20 | EXAMINATION |
| 21 | |
| 22 | BY MR. KOOT: |
| 23 | Q. Could you please give us your name? |
| 24 | A. Jean Marie Hosking, H-o-s-k-i-n-g. |
| 25 | Q. And you are the daughter of Isabelle |
| | Castille, William 136 Rev'd 10/20/04 8Jbc-382 8* JDC recs. |

| 1 | Berndt? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. That's correct. |
| 3 | Q. And what was your mother's date of |
| 4 | birth? |
| 5 | A. She was born August 3rd, 1909. |
| 6 | Q. So at the time of her death it would |
| 7 | have made her 86? |
| 8 | A. Yes. |
| 9 | Q. You brought some photographs to me |
| 10 | today and I'll show those to you. |
| 11 | Exhibit Number 44, is that a |
| 12 | photograph that you brought with you today? |
| 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | Q. Is that a photograph which depicts your |
| 15 | mother as you're looking at the photograph on the |
| 16 | right? |
| 17 | A. Yes. |
| 18 | Q. And who are the other two people? |
| 19 | A. The middle one in the cap and gown is |
| 20 | my oldest daughter, Ronda, without the H, and the |
| 21 | other one is me. |
| 22 | Q. And that has a date of June 11th, 1995? |
| 23 | A. Yes. |
| 24 | Q. You also brought at my request some |
| 25 | other photographs of an automobile; is that correct? |
| | Gastillo, William Revis 10/20/04 8-JDC-383 |

| 1 | A. Correct. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. And that would be Exhibits 45 through |
| 3 | 48, inclusive. |
| 4 | And whose automobile is that? |
| 5 | A. That's my mother's car. |
| 6 | Q. And that car was at your mother's |
| 7 | residence on the day she died; is that correct? |
| 8 | A. That's correct. |
| 9 | Q. From where did you obtain that |
| 10 | automobile? |
| 11 | A. From her home. |
| 12 | Q. From her home? |
| 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | Q. You came to Las Vegas and actually |
| 15 | picked that up? |
| 16 | A. Yes. These are taken in California. |
| 17 | Q. You reside in California; is that |
| 18 | correct? |
| 19 | A. Correct. |
| 20 | Q. And did you at my request take those |
| 21 | photographs, or did you cause those photographs to |
| 22 | be taken at my request? |
| 23 | A. I went out and took them after I spoke |
| 24 | to you. |
| 25 | Q. And what were you did you at my |
| | Castillo, William Castillo, William Local 10/20/04 SJDG-384 |

| 1 | request open the trunk and photograph the inside of |
|-----|---|
| 2 | the trunk? |
| 3 | A. Yes, I did. |
| 4 | Q. And what were you looking for? |
| 5 | A. You asked me to see if the tire iron |
| 6 | was there. |
| 7 | Q. Okay. And were you able to find a tire |
| 8 | iron in that particular trunk? |
| 9 | A. As soon as I opened the trunk it was |
| 10 | lying right where you see it in the picture. |
| 11 | Q. So the photographs that we're looking |
| 12 | at here, Exhibit Numbers 47 and 48, show the tire |
| 13 | iron that was in the car at the time you picked it |
| 14 | up from your mother's house? |
| 1.5 | A. Correct. |
| 16 | Q. Did you, in fact, go through the house |
| 17 | itself? |
| 18 | A. Yes, I did. |
| 19 | Q. Did you find any tire irons inside the |
| 20 | house? |
| 21 | A. No. |
| 22 | Q. Did you ever know your mother to have a |
| 23 | tire iron inside of her house? |
| 24 | A. No. |
| 25 | Q. Showing you what's been marked as |
| | 139 |
| | Gastille, William Rov'd 10/20/04 SJDC-385 |

4" JDC 1905-

| 1 | it's a box. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Do you recognize the box? |
| 3 | A. Yes. |
| 4 | Q. How do you recognize that box? |
| 5 | A. I have one just like it. |
| 6 | Q. With what in it? |
| 7 | A. Silverware. |
| 8 | Q. And when we open this box there is, in |
| 9 | fact, silverware in it and I notice a B on the |
| 10 | silverware? |
| 11 | A. Yes. |
| 12 | Q. And that stands for what? |
| 13 | A. Berndt. |
| 14 | Q. Had you seen this silverware and the |
| 15 | box in your mother's home on previous occasions? |
| 16 | A. Yes. |
| 17 | Q. Do you know when this was purchased? |
| 18 | A. I think probably before my time. She's |
| 19 | had it all that I can remember. |
| 20 | Q. I also have Exhibit Number 51A which is |
| 21 | a small booty and it's got some writing on it. |
| 22 | A. Uh-huh. |
| 23 | Q. Do you recognize the booty and the |
| 24 | writing? |
| 25 | A. Yes. |
| | Castille, William |
| | Rev'd 10/20/04 BJDC-387 8** JDC recs. |

| 1. | Q. And what can you tell us about that |
|-----|--|
| 2 | booty or booties? |
| 3 | Speak up, if you would. |
| 4 | A. I have eight grandchildren and every |
| 5 | Christmas my mom would make some little container in |
| 6 | which to put a bond in them for mom for my |
| 7 | grandchildren. |
| 8 | I had been here in when was |
| 9 | that October, and we were going to Albuquerque. |
| 10 | And mom showed me what she was making for the |
| 11 | grandchildren for Christmas this year and this is |
| 12. | what she showed me. And then she made them for |
| 13 | other little children but especially for my |
| 14 | grandchildren. |
| 15 | Q. We have a whole bag, 51B. This is more |
| 16 | booties? |
| 17 | A, Uh-huh. |
| 18 | Q. This is what you observed your mother |
| 19 | to be making? |
| 20 | A. Yes. |
| 21 | Q. They weren't completed? |
| 22 | A. No. |
| 23 | Q. Did the children ever get these? |
| 24 | A, No. |
| 25 | Q. Can you tell us anything at all about |
| | Castillo, William |
| • | Rev'4 10/20/04 8JDC-388 8° JDC rect- |

| 1 | these little stickers or not? |
|------------------|---|
| 2 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | Q. What can you tell us about those? |
| 4 | MR. KOOT: That's 50A. And the |
| 5 | stickers are contained in the bag 51B. |
| 6 | THE WITNESS: Mother attended the |
| 7 | balloon festival in Albuquerque in October. When we |
| 8 | were shopping, she found those, and she bought all |
| 9 | they had in the store to give to each one of her |
| 10 | grandchildren, her great grandchildren. |
| 11 | BY MR. KOOT: |
| 12 | Q. I have a bag of some watches and a pin, |
| 13 | Exhibit Number 49A, and I'll just ask you to look |
| 14 | through those items and see if you recognize any of |
| 1 _. 5 | these items. |
| 16 | For the record, there are six |
| 17 | watches and one pin. |
| 18 | A. I recognize these four. These two I |
| 19 | don't. |
| 20 | Q. You separated four watches that you |
| 21 | recognize? |
| 22 | A. Yes. |
| 23 | Q. And from where do you recognize those? |
| 24 | A. From mom's arms at different times. |
| 25 | Q. So she just collected ,- 143 |
| | Castille, Willent Revd 10/2004 8JDC-389 |

| 1 | A. Well, when they'd break she wouldn't |
|----|---|
| 2 | throw them away, I guess. |
| 3 | MR. KOOT: Okay. For the record |
| 4 | THE WITNESS: I have some that don't |
| 5 | work too at my house. |
| 6 | MR. KOOT: For the record, the two |
| 7 | that were set aside that the witness did not |
| 8 | identify, number one is on the back it says Timex |
| 9 | with number 45 on the back. And the other one has a |
| 10 | number Y481 on the back. |
| 11 | BY MR. KOOT: |
| 12 | Q. And how about the pin? Do you |
| 13 | recognize that or not? |
| 14 | A. Yes. |
| 15 | She bought that because before |
| 16 | we went to Albuquerque we stopped in Sedona. I |
| 17 | believe that's the one she bought in Sedona. |
| 18 | MR. KOOT: For the record, there's a |
| 19 | pin and it's attached to a card which says a gift to |
| 20 | a friend. |
| 21 | BY MR. KOOT: |
| 22 | Q. Did your mother smoke? |
| 23 | A. No. |
| 24 | Q. And was she living alone? |
| 25 | A. Yes. Cautillo, William 144 Rev'd 10/2004 & IDC 200 |

| 1 | Q. How long had she been living alone? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. My father passed away in 1965 so she's |
| 3 | been alone since then. |
| 4 | Q. Do you know of anything else that was |
| 5 | missing from the residence? |
| 6 | A. I believe there was a VCR on top of the |
| 7 | stereo that's gone and we had I don't know of |
| 8 | anything else right now, no. |
| 9 | MR. KOOT: Okay. I have nothing |
| 10 | further. |
| 11 | THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: Any questions? |
| 12 | (No response.) |
| 13 | THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: By law, these |
| 14 | proceedings are secret, and you are prohibited from |
| 15 | disclosing to anyone anything that transpired before |
| 16 | us including evidence presented to the Grand Jury, |
| 17 | any event occurring or a statement made in the |
| 18 | presence of the Grand Jury, or information obtained |
| 19 | by the Grand Jury. |
| 20 | Failure to comply with this |
| 21 | admonition is a gross misdemeanor, punishable by a |
| 22 | year in the Clark County Detention Center and a |
| 23 | \$2,000 fine. In addition, you may be held in |
| 24 | contempt of court punishable by an additional \$500 |
| 25 | fine and 25 days in the Clark County Detention |

145

Castillo, William

Rev'd 10/20/04 8JDC-391 8" JDC rees.

Center.

Thank you.

THE WITNESS: Thank you.

(Witness excused.)

MR. KOOT: Raise your right hand and face the Foreman and be sworn.

THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: You do solemnly swear that the testimony that you are about to give upon the investigation now pending before this Grand Jury shall be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you God?

MS. BRYANT: (The witness moves head up and down.)

MR. KOOT: You may be seated.

THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: You are here today to give testimony in the investigation pertaining to the offenses of conspiracy to commit burglary and robbery, burglary, robbery of a victim 65 years of age or older, burglary with use of a deadly weapon, conspiracy to commit burglary and arson, and first degree arson involving William Patrick Castillo and Michelle C. Platou; correct?

MS. BRYANT: Yes.

MR. KOOT: You're going to have to project your voice so I can hear you.

Castille, William Rcv4 10/20/04 5JDC-392 5th JDC recs. For the record, Mr. Foreman, and
I would ask that Miss Catherine Woolf be permitted
to stay at this point.

Miss Catherine Woolf is the

Miss Catherine Woolf is the attorney for Miss Bryant.

I'd ask that you project your voice so that I can hear you. Okay.

8

9

10

11

12

13

1

2

3

5

6

7

TAMMY JO BRYANT,

having been first duly sworn by the
Deputy Foreman of the Grand Jury to
testify to the truth, the whole truth
and nothing but the truth, testified as
follows:

14

15

16

EXAMINATION

17

18

BY MR. KOOT:

- 19 Q. Please tell me what your name is.
- 20 A. Tammy Bryant.
- 21 Q. And how do you spell your last name?
- 22 A. B-r-y-a-n-t.
- Q. And I had a Tammy Jo Bryant, J-o. Is
- 24 that the middle name?

A. Yeah.

147

Castillo, William Roy'd 10/20/04 SJDG-39: 5° JDC recs.

* JDC recs. _ _

| 1 | Q. | Miss Bryant, back on December the 27th, |
|----|---------------|---|
| 2 | 28th and 29th | h I'm sorry the 17th, 18th, 19th |
| 3 | and 20th, who | ere were you living? |
| 4 | A. | At 1951 North Jones. |
| 5 | Q. | And that's Apartment Building G, |
| 6 | Apartment 10 | 6? |
| 7 | A. | Yes. |
| 8 | Q. | And that's in Clark County, Nevada? |
| 9 | A. | Yes. |
| 10 | ٥. | And with who were you residing at that |
| 11 | apartment? | |
| 12 | A. | With Michelle Platou and William |
| 13 | Castillo. | |
| 14 | Q. | Pardon me? |
| 15 | А. | With Michelle Platou and William |
| 16 | Castillo. | |
| 17 | Q. | And how what were the sleeping |
| 18 | arrangements | within that apartment? |
| 19 | А. | We had one bedroom. She slept |
| 20 | Q. | Who occupied that one bedroom? |
| 21 | A. | Me and William. |
| 22 | Q. | And Miss Platou, where did she sleep? |
| 23 | A. | In the front room. |
| 24 | Q. | And where was Miss Platou working at |
| 25 | that particul | 1 Δ |
| | | Castille, William Revid 10/20/04 8JDC-384 8th JDC race. |

| 1 | A. On West Charleston. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. In what capacity? |
| 3 | A. As a phone operator. |
| 4 | Q. And how about Mr. Castillo? Did he |
| 5 | have employment at that time? |
| 6 | A. He was a roofer. |
| 7 | Q. And for what company? |
| 8 | A. Dean Roofing. |
| 9 | Q. I'm going to show you a couple of |
| 10 | photographs. |
| 11 | First of all, Exhibit Number 2. |
| 12 | Do you recognize this person? |
| 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | Q. Who's that? |
| 15 | A. William. |
| 16 | Q. And Exhibit Number 4A. |
| 17 | Who is that? |
| 18 | A. Michelle. |
| 19 | Q. Now, I notice in that photograph she's |
| 20 | blonde, and I see the same person in Exhibit Number |
| 21 | 4. |
| 22 | A. That's Michelle. |
| 23 | Q. And that's with dark hair; is that |
| 24 | correct? |
| 25 | A. Yes. 149 |
| | Custillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 #JDC-395 |

| 1 | Q. When in relation to the 17th or 18th |
|----|---|
| 2 | did she dye her hair, do you know? |
| 3 | A. Like two weeks, three weeks before |
| 4 | that. |
| 5 | Q. Okay. I also have a photograph here, |
| 6 | Exhibit Number 34. |
| 7 | Do you recognize that |
| 8 | automobile? |
| 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | Q. And whose automobile is that? |
| 11 | A. Michelle's. |
| 12 | Q. Did the three of you have any other |
| 13 | automobile besides this particular one? |
| 14 | A. No. |
| 15 | Q. Did you work at that time? |
| 16 | A. No. |
| 17 | Q. And so for transportation as far as |
| 18 | automobiles are concerned, you people were in the |
| 19 | habit of utilizing Michelle's? |
| 20 | A. We used the bus too. |
| 21 | Q. And the bus? |
| 22 | A. Yeah. William and I did. |
| 23 | MR. KOOT: Excuse me while I'm looking |
| 24 | for some paperwork. |
| 25 | 150 |
| | Castillo, William Royle 40/2004 - 8 too see |

| į. | 8° JDC recs. | |
|----|---|--|
| ,, | Castilie, William | |
| 25 | O Olean | |
| 24 | A. This stuff in front of me. | |
| 23 | time? | |
| 22 | recollection, was removed from the premises at that | |
| 21 | Q. And what, to the best of your | |
| 20 | A. Yes. | |
| 19 | the premises? | |
| 18 | of December, did they remove certain property from | |
| 17 | Q. On the first occasion, that is the 19th | |
| 16 | A. Yes. | |
| 15 | of your apartment? | |
| 14 | the detectives with your consent engage in a search | |
| 13 | Q. And on those two separate occasions did | |
| 12 | A. Yes. | |
| 11 | Is that likewise signed by you? | |
| 10 | Exhibit Number 28. | |
| 9 | document dated December the 21st, 1995 marked | |
| 8 | Q. And another one, a consent to search | |
| 7 | A. Yes. | |
| 6 | Was that signed by you? | |
| 5 | search document dated December the 19th, 1995. | |
| 4 | Vegas Metropolitan Police Department consent to | |
| 3 | Exhibit Number 60. It's a Las | |
| 2 | Q. I'll show you a couple of documents. | |
| 1 | BY MR. KOOT: | |

| 1 | A. Some clothes. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Pardon me? |
| 3 | A. And some clothes. |
| 4 | Q. How about a VCR? |
| 5 | A. Yes. |
| 6 | Q. A VCR. |
| 7 | And then I notice a box in front |
| 8 | of you which is marked 53A. |
| 9 | Was that likewise removed from |
| 10 | the premises? |
| 11 | A. Yes. |
| 12 | Q. I also have some papers here and a |
| 13 | wallet which were contained in Exhibit Number 52. |
| 14 | Do you recognize the wallet and |
| 15 | its contents? |
| 16 | A. Yes. |
| 17 | Q. And whose is that? |
| 18 | A. William's. |
| 19 | Q. And then there's a notebook and a piece |
| 20 | of paper which had been marked 52A and a notebook |
| 21 | has been marked as 52B. |
| 22 | Do you recognize the notebook at |
| 23 | all? |
| 24 | A. Yeah. It's mine. |
| 25 | Q. It's yours? |
| : | Castillo, William Rov'd 10/20/04 8,IDC-398 |

| 1 | A. Uh-huh. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Do you recognize the writing on that |
| 3 | which says \$50 VCR, \$75 camera, \$500 silverware? |
| 4 | A, Yes. |
| 5 | Q. Whose writing is that? |
| 6 | A. It's William's. |
| 7 | Q. 52A is a list it's an inventory of |
| 8 | apparently some silverware. |
| 9 | Do you recognize that writing? |
| 10 | A. Yes. |
| 11 | Q. Whose writing is that? |
| 12 | A. William's. |
| 13 | Q. We then have a power bill in your name; |
| 14 | is that correct? |
| 15 | A. Uh-huh. |
| 16 | Q. And that correctly reflects the |
| 17 | address? |
| 18 | A. Yes. |
| 19 | Q. And then we have a phone bill in the |
| 20 | name of William? |
| 21 | A. Yes. |
| 22 | Q. William Castillo? |
| 23 | A. Yes. |
| 24 | Q. And a pay stub for William Castillo? |
| 25 | A. Uh-huh. |
| | Castille, William 153 Rev'd 10/20/04 8JDC-399 |

| 1 | Q. How was it that the rent was paid at |
|-----|---|
| . 2 | that premises, who paid? |
| 3 | A. All three of us. |
| 4 | Q. All three of you? |
| 5 | A. Uh-huh. |
| 6 | Q. Everybody equally shared the best they |
| 7 | could? |
| 8 | A. Yes. |
| 9 | Q. Why don't you tell us about this box of |
| 10 | silverware, Number 53, and the VCR? |
| 11 | When did you first become aware |
| 12 | of their presence in your house? |
| 13 | A. Sunday morning. |
| 14 | Q. And that would have been Sunday morning |
| 15 | of the 17th of December? |
| 16 | A. No. The Sunday after it happened. |
| 17 | Q. Pardon me? |
| 18 | A. The Sunday after it happened. I don't |
| 19 | know the date. The 19th. No, the 17th. Tuesday |
| 20 | was the 19th. |
| 21 | Q. So it would have been the 17th. The |
| 22 | 17th? |
| 23 | A. Yes. |
| 24 | Q. So it was the morning of the 17th? |
| 25 | A. Yes. Castillo, William Rov'd 10/20/04 8JDC-400 154 \$^* JDC race. |

| L | | Rey'd 10/20/04 SJDC-401 8° JDC recs. |
|----|---------------|--|
| 25 | Α. | Same time. 155 |
| 24 | Q. | How about Michelle Platou? |
| 23 | . A. | Yes. |
| 22 | Q. | So that would have been Saturday night? |
| 21 | Α. | Uh-huh. |
| 20 | Q. | p.m.? |
| 19 | Α. | At 6:00. |
| 18 | o'clock that | you had seen Mr. Castillo? |
| 17 | Q. | When was the last time before 3:00 |
| 16 | Α. | Yes. |
| 15 | Q. | 3:00 o'clock in the morning? |
| 14 | Α. | About 3:00 in the morning. |
| 13 | that they car | me into the door with it? |
| 12 | Q. | When had you about what time was it |
| 11 | Α. | No. |
| 10 | earlier that | day before they brought it home? |
| 9 | Q. | And did you know where they had gone |
| 8 | A. | Yes. |
| 7 | Q. | Were you in the apartment at the time? |
| 6 | A. | Michelle and William. |
| 5 | Q. | Who is "they"? |
| 4 | А. | They brought it home with them. |
| 3 | about. | |
| 2 | ladies and g | entlemen of the Grand Jury how that came |
| 1 | Q. | Why don't you tell me tell the |

| 1 | Q. | Did they leave the apartment together? |
|----|---------------|---|
| 2 | А. | Yes. |
| 3 | Q. | Do you know where it was that they were |
| 4 | going? | |
| 5 | A. | No. |
| 6 | Q. | Why did you not accompany them? |
| 7 | A. | I didn't fit in the car. I just stayed |
| 8 | home. | |
| 9 | Q. | You did not know where they were going? |
| 10 | A. | No, I didn't. |
| 11 | Ω. | So it's your testimony that at 6:00 |
| 12 | o'clock on S | unday (sic.) evening you saw them, they |
| 13 | left the apar | rtment, and then you saw them come back |
| 14 | at about 3:00 | 0 o'clock in the morning, Sunday |
| 15 | morning? | |
| 16 | Α. | It was Saturday evening and Sunday |
| 17 | morning. | |
| 18 | Q. | Saturday evening they left and Sunday |
| 19 | morning they | came back? |
| 20 | Α. | Yes. |
| 21 | Q. | And they had this property with them? |
| 22 | A. | Yes. |
| 23 | Q. | Who was carrying the property? |
| 24 | Α. | William. |
| 25 | Q. | William? 156 Rev'd 10/20/04 8J9C-402 8* J9C recs. |

| 1 | A. | (The witness moves head up and down.) |
|----|--------------|---|
| 2 | Q. | And what was said about the source of |
| 3 | that propert | y by either William or Miss Platou? |
| 4 | Α. | They said they got it from a house. |
| 5 | Q. | And who said that? |
| 6 | A. | William. |
| 7 | Q. | Where was Miss Platou when he was |
| 8 | saying that? | |
| 9 | Α. | Right next to him. |
| 10 | Q. | Did she engage in this conversation as |
| 11 | well? | |
| 12 | A. | No. |
| 13 | Q. | What else was said? |
| 14 | А. | They just said they got this from this |
| 15 | house. I as | ked where the house was at and he told |
| 16 | me it was on | Decatur. |
| 17 | Q. | What else did he say? |
| 18 | Α. | That was it and then they left. |
| 19 | Q. | Tammy, you must have been curious as to |
| 20 | how they got | that property. |
| 21 | A . | I assumed they stole it. |
| 22 | Q. | Did you know that they were going out |
| 23 | that evening | to steal property? |
| 24 | A. | No. |
| 25 | Q. | So they came home with property. Did |
| | | Castillo, William 15 |

| 1 | į l |
|----|--|
| 1 | you make inquiry as to how it was that they were |
| 2 | able to secure that? |
| 3 | A. I asked. |
| 4 | Q. Did you make |
| 5 | A. Excuse me? |
| 6 | Q. Did you ask how they were able to |
| 7 | secure that without opposition of the homeowner? |
| 8 | A. He said he went into the house and took |
| 9 | it. |
| 10 | Q. Did they thereafter leave the house |
| 11 | again? |
| 12 | A. My house? |
| 13 | Q. Yes. |
| 14 | A. Yes. |
| 15 | Q. Both of them? |
| 16 | A. Yes. |
| 17 | Q. Did they tell you where they were |
| 18 | going? |
| 19 | A. No. Back to the house actually. |
| 20 | Q. Pardon me? |
| 21 | A. They said they were going back to the |
| 22 | house. |
| 23 | Q. Who said that? |
| 24 | A. They did. William and Michelle. |
| 25 | Q. And why were they going back to the |
| Į | Castillo, William 158 Rev'd 10/20/04 8JDC-404 8* JDC recs. |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |

| 1 | house? | |
|----|---------------|---|
| 2 | A. | To burn it. |
| 3 | Q. | And why were they going to burn the |
| 4 | house? | |
| 5 | A. | Because Michelle's fingerprints were in |
| 6 | the house. | |
| 7 | Q. | Who said that? |
| 8 | A. | William. |
| 9 | Q. | What did Michelle have to say? |
| 10 | A. | She didn't say much. |
| 11 | Ω. | Just tell me what she said. |
| 12 | Α. | She just said, "Oh, my God. Why is |
| 13 | this happenin | ng?" She said, "My prints are in the |
| 14 | house." That | t's what they went back to the house |
| 15 | for. | |
| 16 | ٥. | Did they subsequently return from their |
| 17 | trip? | |
| 18 | А. | Yes. |
| 19 | Q. | About how long were they gone? |
| 20 | A. | About 15 minutes. |
| 21 | Q. | Did they take anything with them when |
| 22 | they left the | house? |
| 23 | Α. | No, not that I seen. |
| 24 | Q. | Did William smoke cigarettes? |
| 25 | Α. | Yes. Castillo, William Revid 10/20/04 SJDC-408 8 JDC recs. |

Castillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 SJDC-406 8" JDC rees. 16

| 1 | Michelle was saying. |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. When they came back? |
| 3 | Q. Yes, uh-huh. |
| 4 | A. I really don't remember. |
| 5 | Q. Okay. Were they both just kind of |
| 6 | A freaked out. |
| 7 | Q. Pardon me? |
| 8 | A. They were freaked out. |
| 9 | Q. Freaked out? |
| 10 | A. They were like all nervous and just |
| 11 | like freaked out. They didn't really talk about it |
| 12 | that much. I really don't remember what was said. |
| 13 | Q. Did he ever tell you why this |
| 14 | particular house was picked? |
| 15 | A. No. |
| 16 | Q. Was there something about a side job, |
| 17 | Tammy? |
| 18 | A. I think in November. |
| 19 | Q. Pardon me? |
| 20 | A. In November he did a side job. |
| 21 | Q. I know, but did he mention something to |
| 22 | you about a side job and the fact that this |
| 23 | particular place where they got this stuff had come |
| 24 | from a place where they had done a side job? |
| 25 | A. No. Castille, William Royd 10/20/04 8JBC-407 1 6 1 |

| 1 | δ· . | You gave a statement to the detective, |
|----|----------------|---|
| 2 | didn't you, Ta | ammy? |
| 3 | A | ľes. |
| 4 | Q. : | I'm going to show you, or I might play |
| 5 | you the tape | to refresh your memory. I'm just going |
| 6 | to be very spe | ecific in some of my questions. |
| 7 | : | All right. Did he say anything |
| 8 | to you about 1 | now he gained entry to the residence? |
| 9 | A. 1 | With a key. |
| 10 | Q. 4 | And did he tell you where he got that |
| 11 | key? | |
| 12 | A. 1 | Found it. |
| 13 | Q. 1 | And where did he find it? |
| 14 | A. 7 | At the house. |
| 15 | Q. I | fow did he know that there would be a |
| 16 | key someplace | ? |
| 17 | A. 1 | de found it when he was working on the |
| 18 | house. | |
| 19 | Q. I | Pardon me? |
| 20 | A. 1 | He found it when he was working on the |
| 21 | house. | |
| 22 | Q. 5 | That would be at the side job? |
| 23 | А. | čes. |
| 24 | Q. I | oid he tell you anything about somebody |
| 25 | being inside | the house Castille, William Revid 10/20/04 SJDC-408 162 |

| 1 | A. No. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q on this occasion? |
| 3 | A. No. |
| 4 | Q. Did he say anything to you about a tire |
| 5 | iron? |
| 6 | A. No. |
| 7 | Q. Yesterday, Tammy, you called me at my |
| 8 | office, did you not? |
| 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | Q. And there was a click on the phone and |
| 11 | I asked you what that was and what was your |
| 12 | response? |
| 13 | A. It was three way. |
| 14 | Q. And who was on the other end? |
| 15 | A. William. |
| 16 | Q. William Castillo? |
| 17 | A. Yes. |
| 18 | Q. So in other words, you called me, |
| 19 | identified yourself as the caller and William |
| 20 | Castillo was actually on the other end with you, |
| 21 | wasn't he? |
| 22 | A. Yes. I wasn't going to call you unless |
| 23 | he tolā me to. |
| 24 | Q. Pardon? |
| 25 | A. I wasn't going to call you. |
| | Castillo, William Revd 10/20/04 8JpC-409 |

| Ĺ | | Castillo, William 16 Roy'd 10/20/04 8JDC-410 |
|----|--------------|---|
| 25 | Q. | Has he given you any direction as to |
| 24 | Α. | Yes. |
| 23 | Q. | Do you talk on the telephone? |
| 22 | A. | Two times a week. |
| 21 | Q. | Do you visit him daily? |
| 20 | A. | Yes. |
| 19 | Ω. | Daily? |
| 18 | Α. | Yes. |
| 17 | Q. | Do you speak to him often? |
| 16 | Α. | Yes. |
| 15 | Q. | You remain very close to him? |
| 14 | Α. | Very close. |
| 13 | Q. | How close are you to Mr. Castillo? |
| 12 | concern. He | didn't say anything. |
| 11 | A. | I didn't think it was any of your |
| 10 | was on the o | ther end? |
| 9 | Q. | Why didn't you tell me William Castillo |
| 8 | you. | |
| 7 | A. | Because he's not supposed to talk to |
| 6 | Q. | Why didn't he identify himself to me? |
| 5 | support to c | all you. |
| 4 | Α. | He was supporting me. He was giving me |
| 3 | Q. | Why did he want to listen me? |
| 2 | Α. | It says on this paper to call you. |
| 1 | Q. | why did you call me? |

| 1 | what to say? |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. No. I found my own counsel. |
| 3 | Q. When you spoke to the detectives about |
| 4 | this matter, did you tell the detectives something |
| 5 | about a tire iron? |
| 6 | A. I don't recall. |
| 7 | Q. You don't recall? |
| 8 | A. I don't remember, no. |
| 9 | They asked me about it, and I |
| 10 | said I don't know where it's at, and I've never seen |
| 11 | it. |
| 12 | Q. My question to you is did you say |
| 13 | anything to the detectives, or did you tell the |
| 14 | detectives that Mr. Castillo had told you that he |
| 15 | used a tire iron? |
| 16 | A. I don't remember. |
| 17 | Q. Did he tell you anything about the fact |
| 18 | that there was a lady inside the house when he took |
| 19 | the property? |
| 20 | A. No. |
| 21 | Q. Did you tell the detectives that he had |
| 22 | told you that he hit a lady in the head? |
| 23 | A. No. He told me he didn't know who it |
| 24 | was or what it was. |
| 25 | Q. So he did tell you that there was |
| Ĺ | Castillo, William 165 Revid 10/20/04 8/30C-414 8* JDC recs- |

| 1 | someone inside the house |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. Yes. But he didn't know. |
| 3 | Q at the time? |
| 4 | A. Yes. |
| 5 | Q. And did he tell you what he did with |
| 6 | that person that was inside the house? |
| 7 | A. Yes. |
| 8 | Q. What did he tell you he did? |
| 9 | A. He hit them in the head. |
| 10 | Q. Why did he hit the person in the head? |
| 11 | A. Because he thought that they were |
| 12 | waking up, and he didn't want them to see his face. |
| 13 | Q. What was he going why was it that he |
| 14 | burglarized this house, did he tell you? |
| 15 | A. Not really. Just to have extra money |
| 16 | is what he said. |
| 17 | Q. Huh? |
| 18 | A. To get extra money. |
| 19 | Q. What was he going to do with this |
| 20 | property? |
| 21 | A. Try to sell it. |
| 22 | Q. And did he, in fact, try to sell some |
| 23 | of this property to somebody? |
| 24 | A. Not no. Revid 10/20/04 8JDC-412 8* JDC recs. |
| 25 | Q. Pardon me? |
| | |

| 1 | A. No. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Do you know Mr. Charles MacDonald? |
| 3 | A. No. |
| 4 | Q. The gentleman sitting out here with the |
| 5 | cowboy boots, do you know him? |
| 6 | A. No. |
| 7 | Q. I want to show you some photographs, |
| 8 | see if you recognize them. |
| 9 | Exhibit Number 61. |
| 10 | Do you recognize that |
| 11 | photograph? |
| 12 | A. My apartment. |
| 13 | Q. That's the front door to your |
| 14 | apartment? |
| 15 | A. Uh-huh. |
| 16 | Q. Just because I'm sitting next to you, I |
| 17 | want you to project your voice to the back of the |
| 18 | room so everybody can hear you, please. |
| 19 | Exhibit Number 62. |
| 20 | Do you recognize that? |
| 21 | A. Yes. |
| 22 | Q. And what does that show? |
| 23 | A. That's my TV stand. |
| 24 | Q. And underneath that TV stand what am I |
| 25 | looking at? Castillo, William Revid 10/20/04 SJDC-413 167 8° JDC roes. |

| 1 | A. | A VCR. |
|----|---------------|---|
| 2 | Q. | That's the Hitachi VCR? |
| 3 | A. | Yes. |
| 4 | Q. | Is that the same Hitachi VCR that was |
| 5 | carried into | your apartment by Mr. Castillo on the |
| 6 | 17th? | |
| 7 | A. | Yes. |
| 8 | Q. | And Exhibit Number 63, is that just |
| 9 | another view | of the same |
| 10 | А. | Yes. |
| 11 | Q. | TV stand with the TV and the |
| 12 | Hitachi? | |
| 13 | Α. | Yes. |
| 14 | Ω. | Exhibit Number 64, is that a picture of |
| 15 | your | |
| 16 | Α. | counter. |
| 17 | Q. | counter? |
| 18 | A. | Uh-huh. |
| 19 | Q. | And what am I pointing to there? |
| 20 | Α. | Notebook. |
| 21 | Ω. | That's the same notebook that I earlier |
| 22 | showed you wh | ich is Exhibit Number 52B? |
| 23 | A. | Yep. |
| 24 | Q. | And then you mentioned something about |
| 25 | cigarettes an | d a lighter. Is that shown in 65? |
| | | Caetillo, William 168 |

| 1 | A. Yes. | |
|-----------|---|----|
| 2 | Q. What room is that? | |
| 3 | A. The bedroom. | |
| 4 | Q. Number 67. | |
| 5 | What is that a view of? | |
| 6 | A. A cabinet that sits in the bedroom. | |
| 7 | Q. Okay. It's kind of like a dresser that | |
| 8 | sits in your bedroom? | |
| 9 | A. Yes. | |
| 10 | Q. What is that on top that I'm pointing | |
| 11 | to? | |
| 12 | A. That box. | |
| 13 | Q. That's Exhibit Number 53A; is that | |
| 14 | right? | į |
| 15 | A. Yes. | |
| 16 | Q. Is that another one of the items that | |
| 17 | was carried in by Mr. Castillo? | |
| 18 | A. Yes. | |
| 19 | Q. Exhibit Number 68. | |
| 20 | Is that another view of the same | |
| 21 | cabinet? | |
| 22 | A. Yes. | |
| 23 | Q. And I notice in the center of that | |
| 24 | there's a yellow bottle. What is that? castillo, William Royal 10/20/04 8,JDC-4 | 15 |
| 25 | A. Lighter fluid. | |
| | 169 | |

Castillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 8JDC-41 8° JOC recs.

| 1 | would be there were two people inside the house? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. Michelle made that comment. |
| 3 | Q. What did Michelle say about that? |
| 4 | A. She said she saw two pairs of shoes and |
| 5 | thought there was two people in the house. |
| 6 | Q. At what point did she see the two pairs |
| 7 | of shoes? |
| 8 | A. When they were in the hallway. |
| 9 | Q. Did she say anything else to you about |
| 10 | what she observed inside the house, what she saw? |
| 11 | A. No. |
| 12 | Q. Didn't she tell you about what she saw |
| 13 | William Castillo do? |
| 14 | A. She didn't say she really saw him do |
| 15 | it. She just heard it. |
| 16 | Q. What did she hear? What did she say? |
| 17 | A. She said I don't really remember |
| 18 | what she said to him. She just wanted to know what |
| 19 | was going on. |
| 20 | Q. What did she say about what she heard? |
| 21 | A. What she heard? |
| 22 | Q. Yes. |
| 23 | A. She heard gurgling. |
| 24 | Q. Uh-huh. |
| 25 | A. And a sound like somebody was getting |
| | Castillo, William Revid 10/20/04 8./DG-417 |

| 1 | up. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Like somebody was getting up? |
| 3 | A. Yeah. |
| 4 | They were making the gurgling |
| 5 | like a gurgling noise. That's what she heard. |
| 6 | That's what he heard that scared him. |
| 7 | Q. Is that what William said scared him, |
| 8 | that the person was getting up? |
| 9 | A. Yeah. He thought that the person was |
| 10 | waking up. |
| 11 | Q. And that's why he struck the person? |
| 12 | A. Yes. |
| 13 | Q. Or did the person wake up after? |
| 14 | A. No. |
| 15 | He said that the person was |
| 16 | waking up thought the person was waking up. |
| 17 | Actually he said he thought he saw he saw two |
| 18 | people at first and then he thought he heard |
| 19 | somebody waking up, and that's when he went over and |
| 20 | didn't want that person to see him and hit him. |
| 21 | Q. And hit him with what? |
| 22 | A. The tire iron. |
| 23 | Q. And where did that tire iron come from? |
| 24 | A. I have no idea. |
| 25 | Q. Didn't they say something about 172 |
| | Castillo, William Royd 10/20/04 BJDC-418 8º JDC recs. |

| 1 | Michelle's c | ar? |
|----|--------------|---|
| 2 | A. | I have no idea. |
| 3 | Q. | Pardon me? |
| 4 | A. | I have no idea where it came from. |
| 5 | Q. | Did they say where it came from? |
| 6 | A. | No. |
| 7 | Q. | Did they tell you what they did with |
| 8 | that tire ir | on? |
| 9 | A. | Billy said they threw it in the garbage |
| 10 | can. | |
| 11 | Q. | Did he normally carry a tire iron |
| 12 | around with | him? |
| 13 | А. | No. |
| 14 | Ω. | Michelle's car had a tire iron, didn't |
| 15 | it? | |
| 16 | A. | I believe so, yeah. |
| 17 | Ω. | You had seen the tire iron in there |
| 18 | before, hadn | 't you? |
| 19 | А. | Yes. They changed the tire one time. |
| 20 | | MR. KOOT: Officer, nothing further. |
| 21 | | Oh, yes, I do. I'm sorry. |
| 22 | BY MR. KOOT: | |
| 23 | Q. | You see some booties there in front of |
| 24 | you? | Castillo, William Royd 10/20/04 SJDC-419 |
| 25 | A. | Yes. |
| | | 173 |

| • | | Revid 10/20/04 SJDC-420 8 th JDC recs. |
|----|-------------|--|
| | ** | Cestillo, Willem |
| 25 | Q. | You didn't see any money orders? |
| 24 | see any. | |
| 23 | Α. | The cops said there was, but I didn't |
| 22 | Q. | Pardon me? |
| 21 | but | |
| 20 | Α. | I didn't see any. They said there was, |
| 19 | there? | |
| 18 | Q. | Were there some money orders inside |
| 17 | A. | I have no idea. |
| 16 | Q. | these booties? |
| 15 | Α. | I have no idea. |
| 14 | Q. | And what was she going to do with |
| 13 | Α. | Michelle. |
| 12 | Q. | Pardon me? |
| 11 | Α. | Michelle. |
| 10 | Q. | Who brought those in? |
| 9 | A. | The house. |
| 8 | Q. | Okay. 51B, where did these come from? |
| 7 | stuff. | |
| 6 | them to him | and then they found them in Michelle's |
| 5 | | Yeah. Actually I had mentioned |
| 4 | them. | |
| 3 | Α. | Not until the night they came and got |
| 2 | your apartm | ent? |
| 1 | Q. | Where did you did you see those in |
| | <u>t</u> | |

| 1 | A. No. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. You just saw the booties? |
| 3 | A. Yes. |
| 4 | Q. Then the police came back and you |
| 5 | turned those over to the police officers? |
| 6 | A. Yes, I did. |
| 7 | Q. That was the second time they came |
| 8 | back, right? |
| 9 | A. Right. |
| 10 | MR. KOOT: I have nothing further. |
| 11 | BY A JUROR: |
| 12 | Q. I have a question. |
| 13 | You said that the handwriting in |
| 14 | that booklet was yours? |
| 15 | A. No. It was Williams. |
| 16 | Q. It wasn't |
| 17 | A. Williams. |
| 18 | Q. Why did he make a list of the contents |
| 19 | of that box? |
| 20 | A. Why? |
| 21 | Q. Uh-huh. |
| 22 | A. To try to sell it. |
| 23 | Q. He was going to sell the individual |
| 24 | pieces, is that what he was trying to do? |
| 25 | A. In the you mean the long list? |
| | Castillo, Williams |

8th JDC recs.

| 1 | Q. Uh-huh. |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. No. He was just writing down what was |
| 3 | in there. |
| 4 | Q. For any particular reason? |
| 5 | A. Just to know what's in there is what he |
| 6 | wrote down. |
| 7 | BY A JUROR: |
| 8 | Q. You said William bought lighter fluid |
| 9 | that morning. Which morning are you referring to? |
| 10 | A. That morning, Tuesday morning, the |
| 11 | 19th. |
| 12 | Q. Tuesday morning he bought some? |
| 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | BY A JUROR: |
| 15 | Q. You say that you and William are close. |
| 16 | Why did you find it necessary to find your own |
| 17 | counsel? |
| 18 | A. Because I'm scared. |
| 19 | Q. of? |
| 20 | A. Of just I'm scared. Never been in a |
| 21 | situation like this and it's I'm not really |
| 22 | having a good time dealing with it so I just want |
| 23 | somebody here to support me. That's all. |
| 24 | BY A JUROR: |
| 25 | Q. Where are your parents? |
| | Castillo, William Revid 10/20/04 - 8JDC-422 |

| | Rev'd 10/20/04 8J0C-423 / / 8ª JDC recs. |
|-----|---|
| 25 | back to the house to burn the house to cover up the |
| 24 | Q. When they told you that they were going |
| | |
| 23 | BY THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: |
| 22 | referrer or enough Eafail |
| 21 | reporter to change paper.) |
| 20 | (Interruption by the court |
| 19 | |
| 18 | it sounded. |
| 17 | it was. He thought it was a man because of the way |
| 16 | A. No. He didn't know what it was or who |
| 15 | in? |
| 14 | Q. He didn't know what condition she was |
| 13 | A. He didn't know. |
| 1.2 | serious the woman was hurt or did he tell you? |
| 11 | Q. Did you inquire did you ask him how |
| 10 | A. Yes. |
| 9 | tire iron? |
| 8 | that he told you that he had struck someone with a |
| 7 | Q. When William told you did you say |
| 6 | BY THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: |
| 5 | A. 26. 25. I'll be 26 in May. |
| 4 | Q. How old are you? |
| 3 | A. In Wisconsin. |
| 2 | Q. Where are your parents? |
| 1 | A. What? |

| 1 | evidence, cover up the fingerprints or whatever, |
|----|---|
| 2 | what was going through your mind? |
| 3 | Did you try did you tell them |
| 4 | not to do this, or did you tell them this was wrong |
| 5 | or anything like that? |
| 6 | A. I didn't get to say anything. They |
| 7 | were just like I got to go. I got to go. They were |
| 8 | hurrying out of the house. They didn't know what |
| 9 | happened. They wanted to get rid of Michelle's |
| 10 | prints. She would get in trouble. That's what |
| 11 | their intention was, to cover up Michelle's prints. |
| 12 | BY A JUROR: |
| 13 | Q. Miss Bryant, I understand that you are |
| 14 | going through a difficult situation. |
| 15 | At that time when they came back |
| 16 | with the stolen property did you not know for |
| 17 | yourself that that was a wrong act? |
| 18 | A. Yes, I did. |
| 19 | Q. Then when you heard them discuss that |
| 20 | they are going to, I guess, eradicate the evidence |
| 21 | by burning the house down, did you not also |
| 22 | understand |
| 23 | A. Yes. |
| 24 | Q that they were about to do an |

illegal act?

25

Castillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 SJDC-424 8th JDC recs. 178

| 1 | A. Yes, I did. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. Okay. |
| 3 | A. But in the heat of the moment they were |
| 4 | all freaked out. |
| 5 | Q. I understand it's a difficult situation |
| 6 | and people don't do the right things at that time. |
| 7 | But did it even cross your mind |
| 8 | at that point to call the authorities and report |
| 9 | this illegal act that is about to happen? |
| 10 | A. No. |
| 11 | Q. Subsequently, two days later before the |
| 12 | police approach your home, didn't you have any |
| 13 | feelings or any kind of inkling of reporting it to |
| 14 | the authorities what you have known? |
| 15 | A. No. |
| 16 | Q. Okay. May I ask you, is this because |
| 17 | of your loyalty towards William? |
| 18 | A. Yes. |
| 19 | Q. Have you ever observed William to be |
| 20 | violent in other situations? |
| 21 | A. No. |
| 22 | Q. You have never seen him fight before? |
| 23 | A. No. |
| 24 | MR. KOOT: Well, let's not get into Mr. |
| 25 | Castillo's character. I'd ask you not to go into |
| | Castillo, William 179 Revid 10/20/04 8JDC-428 |

| 1 | that at this time. |
|----|--|
| 2 | A JUROR: Okay. |
| 3 | BY THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: |
| 4 | Q. Miss Bryant, when did you find out that |
| 5 | someone had died inside the house that they set on |
| 6 | fire? |
| 7 | A. The next afternoon. |
| 8 | Q. At this time when you found out that |
| 9 | someone had died, did you think about consulting the |
| 10 | authorities then? |
| 11 | A. No. |
| 12 | Q. This was because of your feelings |
| 13 | towards William? |
| 14 | A. And Michelle. |
| 15 | Q. And Michelle? |
| 16 | A. Yes. |
| 17 | BY A JUROR: |
| 18 | Q. Was there a reason why the apartment |
| 19 | was in your name rather than Michelle or William? |
| 20 | A. William is on my lease. William and I |
| 21 | are. |
| 22 | Q. He's on the lease too? |
| 23 | A. We were both on, yeah. |
| 24 | Q. At any time before this incident had |
| 25 | William brought things home that you're aware of |
| | Castillo, William 180 |

6" JDC recs.

| ĺ | Castillo, William 181 Rev'd 10/20/04 8JDG-427 8* JDC recs. | | |
|----|---|--|--|
| 25 | us including evidence presented to the Grand Jury, | | |
| 24 | disclosing to anyone anything that transpired before | | |
| 23 | proceedings are secret, and you are prohibited from | | |
| 22 | THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: By law, these | | |
| 21 | (No response.) | | |
| 20 | any other questions? | | |
| 19 | THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: Anyone else have | | |
| 18 | A. A year. | | |
| 17 | Q. How long have you known Michelle? | | |
| 16 | BY THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: | | |
| 15 | A. Four months. | | |
| 14 | that time? | | |
| 13 | Q. And you had shared the apartment for | | |
| 12 | A. Six months. | | |
| 11 | Q. How long have you known William? | | |
| 10 | BY A JUROR: | | |
| 9 | Castillo. | | |
| 8 | demonstrate any bad character on the part of Mr. | | |
| 7 | just don't want you to use it to in any way to | | |
| 6 | knowledge so to that extent it might be relevant. I | | |
| 5 | the reason for the inquiry to determine the | | |
| 4 | away from this area of inquiry. I can understand | | |
| 3 | MR. KOOT: Again, maybe we should stay | | |
| 2 | A. No. | | |
| 1 | that he did not buy? | | |

| 1 | any event occurring or a statement made in the | |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | presence of the Grand Jury, or information obtained | |
| 3 | by the Grand Jury. | |
| 4 | Failure to comply with this | |
| 5 | admonition is a gross misdemeanor, punishable by a | |
| 6 | year in the Clark County Detention Center and a | |
| 7 | \$2,000 fine. In addition, you may be held in | |
| 8 | contempt of court punishable by an additional \$500 | |
| 9 | fine and 25 days in the Clark County Detention | |
| 10 | Center. | |
| 11 | Do you understand? | |
| 12 | THE WITNESS: Yes. | |
| 13 | THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: Thank you. | |
| 14 | (Witness excused.) | |
| 15 | MR. KOOT: That's all that I have to | |
| 16 | present today. I'm sorry I went over 20 minutes. | |
| 17 | A JUROR: I have a question. | |
| 18 | MR. KOOT: We'll finish this case up | |
| 19 | next Thursday afternoon. | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | (Proceedings were adjourned and | |
| 22 | will reconvene at a later date.) | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | 000 | |
| 25 | | |

182

Castillo, William Rov'd 10/20/04 SJDC-428 8th JDG recs.

| 1 | |
|----|---|
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | ĺ |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | j |

| REPORTER'S | CERTIFICATE |
|------------|-------------|
|------------|-------------|

STATE OF NEVADA) : ss COUNTY OF CLARK)

I, Brenda A. Lee, C.C.R. 198, do hereby certify that I took down in Shorthand (Stenotype) all of the proceedings had in the before-entitled matter at the time and place indicated and thereafter said shorthand notes were transcribed at and under my direction and supervision and that the foregoing transcript constitutes a full, true and accurate record of the proceedings had.

Dated at Las Vegas, Nevada, January 15, 1996.

BRENDA A. LEE, C.C.R. No. 198

183

Castillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 | 8JDG-429 8° JDC recs.

EXHIBIT 148

EXHIBIT 148

| 1 | In the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada | | |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 2 | _ | | |
| 3 | WILLIAM P. CASTILLO, | No. 56176 | |
| 4 | Petitioner, | Electronically Filed Feb 01 2011 08:47 a.m. | |
| 5 | vs. | Tracie K. Lindeman | |
| 6 7 | E.K. McDANIEL, Warden, Ely State Prison, CATHERINE CORTEZ MASTO, Attorney General for Nevada, | | |
| 8 | Respondents. | | |
| 9 | APPELLANT'S APPENDIX | | |
| 10 | Appeal from Order Denying Petition for | | |
| 11 | Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) | | |
| 12 | Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County | | |
| 13 | VOLUME 12 of 21 | | |
| 14 | ED ANNY A FORGMANI | | |
| 15 | FRANNY A. FORSMAN Federal Public Defender GARY A. TAYLOR | | |
| 16 | GARY A. TAYLOR Assistant Federal Public Defender Nevada Bar No. 11031C | | |
| 17 | | 411 East Bonneville Ave, Ste. 250 | |
| 18 | Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 388-6577 Counsel for Appellant | | |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | | | |
| 21 | | | |
| 2223 | | | |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | | | |
| 26 | | | |
| 27 | | | |
| 28 | | | |
| - | | | |

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2005. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future issue of the journal Anasthesiology, development of the Advisory. This literature often permits the identification of recurring patterns of clinical practice.

As with a practice guideline, formal survey information is collected from consultants and members of the ASA. The following terms describe survey responses for any specified issue.

Responses are solicited on a 5-point scale; ranging from 1 (strongly disagree) to 5 (strongly agree) with a score of 3 being equivocal. Survey responses are summarized based on median values as follows:

Strongly Apres:

Median acore of 5 (At least 50% of the responses are 5)

Agree

Median score of 4 (At least 50% of the responses are 4 or 4 and 5)

Equivocal:

Median score of 3 (At least 50% of the responses are 3, or no other

response category or combination of similar categories contain at least

50% of the responses)

Distance:

Median score of 2 (At least 50% of responses are 2 or 1 and 2)

Strongly Disagrees

Median score of 1 (At least 50% of responses are 1)

Additional information is obtained from open forum presentations and other invited and public sources. The advisory statements contained in this document represent a distillation of the current spectrum of clinical opinion and literature-based findings.

Advisories

1. Preoperative Evaluation

A preoperative evaluation includes (1) obtaining a focused history (i.e., medical records, laboratory reports, patient or patient and family interview), (2) conducting a physical examination, (3) identifying patients at risk for intraoperative awareness (e.g., planned anesthetics, type of surgery), and (4) informing selected patients of the possibility of intraoperative awareness.

Descriptive studies and case reports suggest that certain patient characteristics may be associated with intraoperative awareness, including age, gender, ASA status, and drug resistance or tolerance.^{4,7}

Refer to appendix 1 for a summary of the advisories.

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2005. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future issue of the journal Ansathesiology.

Descriptive studies and case reports suggest that certain procedures (e.g., cesarean section, cardiac surgery, trauma surgery) 4,4,12-29 as well as ansethetic techniques (e.g., rapid-sequence induction, reduced ansethetic doses with or without the presence of paralysis)2,2,2,13,14,24, 23,36-35 may be associated with an increased risk of intraoperative awareness. No studies were found that examined the clinical impact of informing the patient prior to surgery of the possibility of intraoperative awareness.

The consultants and ASA members agree that a preoperative evaluation may be helpful in identifying patients at risk for intreoperative awareness." In addition, they agree that a focused preoperative evaluation to identify patients at risk of intreoperative awareness should include review of a patient's medical record, a thorough physical examination, and a patient or patient and family interview. They agree that patient characteristics that may place a patient at risk for intreoperative awareness include: substance use or abuse, limited hemodynamic reserve, and ASA status of 4 or 5.

The consultants strongly agree and the ASA members agree that a history of intreoperative awareness may place a patient at risk. The consultants disagree and the ASA members are equivousl regarding whether all patients should be informed of the possibility of intreoperative awareness. The consultants strongly agree and the ASA members agree that only patients considered to be at elevated risk of intreoperative awareness should be informed of the possibility of intreoperative awareness.

Pinally the consultants and the ASA members disagree that informing the patient preoperatively of the risk of intreoperative awareness increases the actual risk of intreoperative awareness.

Advisory. The Task Force believes that some components of the preoperative evaluation may be useful in identifying a patient at increased risk for awareness. An evaluation should include, if possible, a review of a patient's medical records for previous occurrences of awareness or other potential risk factors, a patient interview to assess level of anxiety or previous experiences with anesthesia, and a physical examination. Potential risk factors to consider for patients undergoing

Refer to appendix 2 for complete results of the consultsor and ASA membership surveys.

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2006. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future issue of the journal Anasthesiology. general anesthesia include substance use or abuse (e.g., opioids, benzudiazopines, cocaine), a history of awareness, a history of difficult intubation or anticipated difficult intubation, chronic pain patients on high doses of opioids, cardiac surgery, Cesarsea section, traums and emergency surgery, reduced anesthetic doses in the presence of paralysis, planned use of muscle relaxants during the maintenance phase of general anesthesis, total intravenous anesthesis, the planned use of nitrous oxide-opioid smeathesis. ASA status of 4 or 5, and limited hemodynamic reserve. The consensus of the Task Force is that patients whom the individual clinician considers to be at substantially increased risk of intraoperative awareness should be informed of the possibility of intraoperative awareness when circumstances permit.

U. Preinduction Phase of Anasthesia

Issues concerned with the preinduction phase of suesthesia related to the prevention of intraoperative awareness include checking the functioning of suesthesia delivery systems, and the prophylastic administration of benzodiazepiacs.

Although checking the functioning of mosthesis delivery systems is standard practice, some cases of intraoperative awareness have regulted from too low concentrations of inspired volatile anesthetics or drug errors, including drug delivery errors. 334-39 One double-blind readomized clinical trial evaluated the efficacy of the prophylactic administration of midazolam as an assesthetic adjuvant during ambulatory procedures under total intravenous anesthesis and reported a lower frequency of intraoperative awareness in the midazolam groups compared to the placebo group. Two randomized clinical trials examined anterograde amnesis by providing pictures as stimuli after administration of midazolam but before induction of general anesthesis. Although these studies reported reduced recall in patients administered midazolam, the presence of consciousness during general anesthesis and subsequent intraoperative awareness was not examined. 41.62

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2005. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future leave of the journal Anesthesiology.

The consultants and ASA members atrongly agree that the functioning of anesthesis delivery systems (e.g., vaporizers, infusion pumps, fresh gas flow, IV lines) should be checked to reduce the risk of intraoperative awareness. The consultants disagree, and the ASA members are equivocal that a benzodiazepine or scopolamine should be used as a component of the anesthetic to reduce the risk of intraoperative awareness for all patients. The consultants agree that a benzodiazepine or scopolamine should be used for patients requiring smaller desages of anesthetics, patients undergoing cardiac surgery, and patients undergoing traums surgery. They are equivocal regarding patients undergoing Cesarean section, emergency surgery, and with total intravenous anesthesis. The ASA members agree that a benzodiazepine or scopolamine should be used for patients requiring smaller desages of anesthetics, patients undergoing cardiac surgery, emergency surgery, trauma surgery, and total intravenous anesthesis. They are equivocal regarding patients undergoing Cesarean section.

Advisory. Since introperative awareness may be caused by equipment malfunction or misuse, the Task Force believes that there should be adherence to a checklist protocol for anosthesis machines and equipment to assure that the desired anesthesic drugs and doses will be delivered. These procedures should be extended to include verification of the proper functioning of intravenous access, infusion pumps and their connections. The Task Force consensus is that the decision to administer a benzodiazepine prophylactically should be made on a case-by-case basis for selected patients (e.g., patients requiring smaller doseges of anosthetics). The Task Force cautions that delayed emergence may accompany the use of benzodiazepines.

III. Introoperative Monitoring

Intraoperative swareness cannot be measured during the intraoperative phase of general ancethosis, since the recall component of awareness can only be determined postoperatively by obtaining information directly from the patient. Therefore, the primary issue regarding intraoperative

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2006. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future issue of the journal Anasthesiology. monitoring addressed by this Advisory is whether the use of clinical techniques, conventional monitoring systems, or brain function monitors reduce the occurrence of intraoperative awareness.

The majority of literature obtained during the search and review process did not directly address whether these techniques, systems, or monitors reduce the frequency of intraoperative awareness. However, many studies were found that report intraoperative measures or index values from monitoring activities. This literature, while not directly assensing the impact of an intervention on awareness, often reported patterns or values that occurred at identifiable times through the perioperative period with the intention of describing or predicting variations in the depth of anosthesis. Therefore, commonly reported findings from this literature are assummarized below.

The literature for each intervention is presented in the following order: (1) randomized clinical trials, (2) nonrandomized comparative studies (e.g., quasi-experimental, prospective cohort studies), (3) correlational studies (e.g., correlations of index values with end-tidal concentrations of hypnotic drugs or with movement in response to noxious stimuli), (4) descriptive reports of monitor index values at particular times during a procedure; and (5) case reports of unusual or unintended benefits or harms occurring during a monitoring activity. Correlational studies often report a measure of association between two continuous variables (e.g., the correlations between index values and anesthetic drug concentrations). Other correlational measures include a prediction probability (Pk) value that provides a measure of how well a monitor or technique can differentiate between two different clinical states (e.g., response versus no response to verbal command). A Pk value of 1.0 indicates perfect association between an index value and a clinical state, while a Pk value of 0.50 indicates a prediction probability equal to chance.

A. Clinical Techniques and Conventional Manitoring:

Among the clinical techniques utilized to assess intraoperative consciousness are checking for movement, response to commands, opened eyes, systech reflex, pupiliary responses or dismeters,

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on Ociober 28, 2006. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future issue of the journal Anesthesiology. perspiration and tearing. Conventional monitoring systems include ASA standard monitoring ¹⁷ as well as the card-tidal anosthetic analyzer.

No clinical trials or other comparative studies were found that examine the affect of clinical techniques or conventional monitoring on the incidence of intraoperative awareness. Correlational studies reported Pk values ranging from 0.74 to 0.76 for the association between reflex or purposeful movement and indicators for depth of anosthesis. 44 One study reported a significant association between response to command and memory when continuous influtions of proposol were used as the induction anesthetic.45 Pk values for mean arterial pressure (MAP) ranged from 0.68 to 0.94 for distinguishing a responsive state from an unresponsive state, and from 0.81 to 0.89 for distinguishing an assesshatized state from emergence following anosthesis (i.e., first response). Pg values for heart rate (HR) ranged from 0.50 to 0.82 for distinguishing a responsive state from an unresponsive state, and from 0.54 to 0.67 for engargemen. 46-48 Wide ranges of most MAP and HR values were reported during various intraoperative times. Studies reported ranges of mean MAP values as follows: before induction or baseline, 90 to 103 mmHg; at induction, 58.4 to 88 mmHg; during surgery, 78 to 102 mmHg; at emergence or end of surgery, 58.7 to 97 mmHg; and during postoperative recovery, 86 to 104mmHg. Mean HR ranges were reported as follows: before induction or baseline, 61 to 82 bpm; at induction, 55 to 67 bpm; during surgery, 74 to 82 bpm; at emergence or end of surgery, 59 to 92 bpm; and during postoperative recovery, \$2 to \$9 hpm. 49-96 Awareness has been reported to occur in the absence of techycardia or hypertension. \$23.26

The consultants and ASA members agree that clinical techniques (e.g., checking for purposeful or reflex movement) are valuable and should be used to assess intraoperative consciousness. In addition, the consultants and ASA members agree that conventional monitoring systems (e.g. ECG,

¹¹ American Society of Accethosiologists: Standards for basic ameritatic monitoring. In ASA Standards, Oxidelians and Statements; American Society of Americanicogists Publication; October, 2004.

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2005. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future issue of the journal Ansathesiology.

BP, HR, and-tidel anasthatic analyzer, capaography) are valuable and should be used to help assess intraoperative consciousness.

B. Brain Electrical Activity Monitoring:

Most of the devices designed to monitor brain electrical activity for the purpose of assessing ansethetic effect record electroencephalographic (EEG) activity from electrodes placed on the forehead. Systems can be subdivided into those that process spontaneous EEG and electromyographic (EMG) activity and those that acquire evoked responses to auditory atismit (sudisory evoked potential, AEP). After amplification and conversion of the analog EEG signal to the digital domain, various signal processing algorithms are applied to the frequency, amplitude, latency and/or phase relationship data derived from the raw EEG or AEP to generate a single number, often referred to as an "index," typically scaled between 100 and zero. This index represents the prograssion of clinical states of consciousness ('awake', 'sedsted', 'light ansethesis', 'deep ansethesis'), with a value of 100 being associated with the awake state, and values of zero occurring with an isoelectric EEG (or absent middle latency AEP). These processing algorithms may either be published and in the public domain or proprietary. Detailed descriptions of the various approaches to EEG signal processing, including bispectral analysis may be found elsewhere." Artifact recognition algorithms intended to avoid contaminated, and therefore spurious, 'index' values are an important component of the software in most monitors.

Although EMG activity from scalp muscles can be considered an artifact from the viewpoint of pure EEG analysis, it may be an important source of clinically relevant information. Sudden appearance of frontal (forehead) EMG activity suggests somatic response to noxious stimulation resulting from inadequate analyses and may give warning of impending arousal. For this reason, some monitors separately provide information on the level of EMG activity.

I. Spontorstous EEG Activity Monitors.

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2006. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future issue of the journal Anesthesiology.

Bispectral Index. Bispectral index (BIS) is a proprietary algorithm (Aspect Medical Systems) that converts a single channel of frontal EEG into an index of hypnotic level (bispectral index; BIS). BIS is available either as a separate device (BIS monitor; Aspect Medical Systems) or incorporated - under license from Aspect Medical Systems - in 'BIS modules' made by various enesthesis equipment manufacturers. To compute the BIS, several variables derived from the EEG time domain (burst-suppression analysis), frequency domain (power spectrum, bispectrum: interfrequency phase relationships) are combined into a single index of hypnetic level. HIS values are scaled from 0 to 100, with specific ranges (e.g., 40-60) reported to reflect a low probability of consciousness under general anosthesis. The weight factors for the various components in the multivariets model that generates the BIS were empirically derived from a prospectively collected database of over 1500 specthetics. The BIS model accounts for the nonlinear stages of EEG activity by allowing different parameters to dominate the resulting BIS as the EEG changes its character with increasing plasma concentrations of various assethetics, resulting in a linear decrease in BIS. As more data have become available and as methods and algorithms to suppress artifacts have been improved, revised iterations of the algorithm and optimized hardware have been released.

Several RCTs have compared outcomes with BIS-guided ansethetic administration versus standard clinical practice without BIS. In one RCT that enrolled 2500 patients at high risk of intraoperative awareness, explicit recall occurred in 0.17% of patients when BIS monitors were used and in 0.91% of patients managed by routine clinical practice (p < 0.02). A small (N = 30) single-blinded RCT (i.e., the anesthesiologists were blinded to the recorded BIS values) compared BIS monitoring with clinical signs during cardiac surgery), and reported one episode of recall in the clinical signs group compared to no episodes in the BIS-monitored group (p > 0.50). In other RCTs, times to awakening, first response, or eye opening and consumption of anesthetic

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2006. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future issue of the journal Anesthesiology, drugs were reduced with the use of BIS, 6.60-68.

One nonrandomized comparison of the use of BIS monitoring versus a cohort of historical controls (N = 12,771) found explicit recall occurring in 0.04% of the BIS monitored patients versus 0.18% of the historical controls (p < 0.038). Another prospective nearendomized cohort study (N = 19,575) designed to establish the incidence of awareness with recall during routine general anesthesia and to determine BIS values associated with intraoperative awareness events reported no statistically significant difference when BIS was used (0.18% of patients) compared to when BIS was not used (0.10% of patients). Other nonrandomized comparative studies reported higher index values upon arrival in the PACU, shorter recovery times, and lower anesthetic usage among patients monitored with BIS compared to parients not monitored with BIS. 79,77 Numerous correlational studies reported Pk values for BIS ranging from 0.72 to 1.00 for awake versus loss of response following induction with proposol (with or without opioids); and from 0.79 to 0.97 for anosthetized versus first response. 46-46,72-76 One study reported a Pk value of 0.86 for movement from electrical stimulation.44 Wide ranges of mean BIS values have been reported during various intraoperative times. Ranges of mean B13 values were as follows: before induction or baseline, \$0 to 92; at or after induction, 37 to 70; during surgery, 20 to 58; at emergence or end of surgery, 42 to 96; and during postoperative recovery, 64 to 96, 30,31,5434,79-110 Several case reports indicate that intraoperative events unrelated to titration of enesthetic agents can produce rapid changes in BIS values, e.g., carebral inchemia or hypoporfusion, gas embolism, unrecognized hemorrhage, isadverson blockage of anotheriz drug delivery. (11-119) Other case reports suggest that routise intraoperative events (e.g., administration of depolarizing muscle relaxants, activation of electromagnetic equipment or devices, patient warming or planned hypothermia) may interfere with BIS functioning. [20-128] Two case reports were found that reported patients experiencing intraoperative awareness in spits of monitored values indicating an

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2008. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future leave of the journal Anesthesiology.

adequate depth of anesthesis. 123,136 Finally, still other case reports suggested that certain patient conditions may affect BIS values. 131-133

Entropy. Entropy (GE Healthcare Technologies) describes the irregularity, complexity, or unpredictability characteristics of a signal. A single sine wave represents a completely predictable signal (entropy = 0), whereas noise from a random number generator represents entropy = 1. The algorithm for calculation of entropy in the EEG signal (as incorporated in the Datex-Ohmeda 9/5 entropy Module) is in the public domain and detailed descriptions have recently been published. 134

Entropy is independent of absolute scales such as the amplitude or the frequency of the signal. The commercially available Datex-Ohmeds module calculates entropy over time windows of variable duration and reports two separate entropy values. State entropy (SE) is an index ranging from zero to 91 (awake), computed over the frequency range from 0.8 Hz to 32 Hz, reflecting the contical state of the petient. Response Entropy (RE) is an index ranging from zero to 100 (awake) computed over a frequency range from 0.8 Hz to 47 Hz, containing the higher EMG-dominated frequencies, and will thus also respond to the increased EMG activity resulting from inadequate analysis. No clinical trials or other comparative studies were found that examine the impact of entropy monitoring on the incidence of intraoperative awareness. One clinical trial reported reduced times to sys opening, response to command, and consumption of anesthetic drugs with the use of entropy monitoring. ¹³⁴

Correlational studies report the following Pk values for loss of consciousness: for RE, 0.83 to 0.97; for SE, 0.81 to 0.90, 45,136-137. For anesthetized versus first response, the following Pk values are reported: for RE, 0.85; and for SE, 0.82.46. Ranges of mean RE and SE values were as follows: before induction or baseline, 98 (RE) and 89 to 91 (SE); during surgery, 34 to 52 (RE) and 50 to 63 (SE); and at emergence or end of surgery, 96 (RE) and 85 (SE), 52,133,138,138

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2005. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future lease of the journal Anesthesiology.

Narcotread. The Narcotrend (Monitor Technik) is derived from a system developed for the visual classification of the REG patterns associated with various stages of sleep. After artifact exclusion and Fourier transformation, the original electronic algorithm classified the raw (frontal) EEG according to the following system: A (awake), B (sedated), C (light anesthesia), D (general anesthesia), E (general anesthesia with deep hypnosis), F (general anesthesia with increasing burst suppression). The system included a series of sub-classifications resulting in a total of 14 possible sub-stages: A, B0-2, C0-2, D0-2, B0-1, and F0-1. 140 in the most recent iteration of the Narcotread software (version 4.0), the alphabet-based scale has been "translated" into a dimensionless index, the Narcotread index, scaled from zero (deeply anesthetized) to 100 (awake), with the stated intention of producing a scale quantitatively similar to the BIS index.

No clinical trials or other comparative studies were found that examine the impact of Narcotrend monitoring on the incidence of intraoperative awareness. One RCT has compared the use of Narcotrend-controlled versus clinically controlled anesthetic administration and found a shorter recovery time in the Narcotrend group (i.e., opened eyes) after termination of anesthesis. Fix values for Narcotrend ranged from 0.93 to 0.99 for awake versus loss of response following induction with propostal combined with an opioid, and from 0.94 to 0.99 for anesthetized versus first response. Reported mean Narcotrend values are as follows: after induction (loss of response), 72 to 80; and at emergence or end of surgery (spontaneously opened eyes), 20,71

Patient State Analyzer. The Patient State Index, or PSI (Physiometrix) is derived from a 4-channel EEG. The derivation of the PSI is based on the observation that there are reversible spatial changes in power distribution of quantitative EEG at loss and return of consciousness. The Patient State Index (PSI) has a range of 0 to 100, with decreasing values indicating decreasing levels of consciousness or increasing levels of sedation, similar to BIS, Entropy and Narcotrond. The PSI algorithm was constructed using stepwise, discriminant analysis based on

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2005. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future issue of the journal Americaniogy.

multivariate combinations of quantitative EEG variables, derived after Fourier transformation of the raw EEG, and found to be sensitive to changes in the level of anesthesis.

No clinical trials or other comparative studies were found that examine the impact of PSI monitoring on the incidence of intraoparative awareness. One correlational study reported a Pk value of 0.70 for predicting response to command, with a sensitivity of 85.6% and specificity of 38.8%, and another study reported a significant correlation of the PSI with unconsciousness. Reported mean PSI values are as follows: before induction or baseline, 92; during surgery, 32; at emergence or end of surgery, 53; and during postoperative recovery, 81. [41]

SNAP index. The SNAPII (Everest Biomedical Instruments) calculates a "SNAP index" from a single channel of REG. The index calculation is based on a spectral analysis of REG activity in the 0-18 Hz and 80-420 Hz frequency ranges, and a burst suppression algorithm. There are no published data on the actual algorithm used to calculate the SNAP index, which is based on a composite of both low (0-40 Hz) and high (80-420 Hz) frequency components.

No clinical trials or other comparative studies were found that examine the impact of SNAP monitoring on the incidence of intraoperative awareness. One correlational study was found that reported a mess SNAP index of 71 to be predictive of a loss of consciousness in 95% of elective surgery patients. 142

Denmeter Cerebral State Monitor/Cerebral State Index. The Danmeter CSM is a handhold device that analyzes a single channel EEG and presents a cerebral state 'index' scaled from 0-100. In addition, it also provides EEG suppression percentage and a measure of EMG activity (75-85 Hz).

No published literature was found that examined the impact of Danmeter CSM monitoring on the incidence of intraoperative awareness.

2. Evoked Brain Electrical Activity Monitors.

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2005. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future lesue of the journal Anesthesiology.

AEP Moultor/2 (Danmeter). Auditory evoked potentials (AEP) are the electrical responses of the brainstern, the auditory radiation and the auditory cortex to auditory sound stimuli (clicks) delivered via headphones. The effects of ancethetics on AEP have been studied since the early 1980s. 143-145 The braingteen response is relatively insensitive to assesshetics while early cortical responses, known as the middle-latency AEP (MLAEP) change predictably with increasing concentrations of both volatile and intravenous anesthetics. The typical AEP response to increasing executetic concentrations is increased latency and decreased amplitude of the various waveform components. These signals are extremely small (less than one microvolt) nacessitating extraction from the spontaneous EEG using signal averaging techniques. Prior to recest innovations, signal averaging was relatively time consuming (several minutes per averaged waveform). More recent signal filtering advances have resulted in an instrument (A-Line) that can record and rapidly update a single channel of AEP from foreband electrodes. From a mathematical analysis of the AEP waveform, the device generates at 'AEP-index' that provides a correlate of anesthetic concentration. The AEF index, or AAI, is scaled from 0 to 100. In contrast to many EEG indices, the AAI corresponding with low probability of consciousness is less than 25, rather than the higher numeric thresholds associated with the other monitors. The device is FDA approved but is not currently marketed in North America.

RCTs that compared MLAEP monitoring (e.g., to titrate anesthetics) to standard clinical practice without MLAEP reported reduced times to eye opening or orientation.

A Pk value of 0.79 was reported for loss of syclash reflex following induction with proported and an opioid.

and Pk values of 0.63 and 0.66 were reported for responsiveness following discontinuation of remifentanil or sevoflurane, respectively.

One study reported a Pk value of 0.87 for movement,

and another study reported a Pk value of 0.99 for awareness after LMA insertion,

Descriptive studies reported ranges of mean values as follows: before induction or baseline, 73.5

19

The following precioe advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2005. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future issue of the journal *Anesthesiology*.

to 85; at or after induction, 33.4 to 61; during surgery, 21.1 to 37.8; at emergence or end of surgery, 24.6 to 40; and during postoparative recovery, 89.7; 74.86,144,150-151

C. Consultant and ASA Member Survey Findings.

Consultants who participated in this Advisory typically either had a particular knowledge or an expressed interest in intraoperative awareness and brain function monitors. The majority of these consultants disclosed receipt of funds from or a financial interest in a company developing or manufacturing brain function monitors. Consultants were not asked to disclose similar relationships with other companies that may be indirectly affected by the use of brain function monitors. ASA members were randomly selected from a list of active members of the society.

The consultants and ASA members disagree that a brain electrical activity monitor is valuable and should be used to reduce the risk of intraoperative awareness for all patients. The consultants and ASA members disagree that a brain electrical activity monitor is valuable and should be used to reduce the risk of intraoperative awareness for no patient. The consultants agree that a brain electrical activity monitor should be used for patients with conditions that may place them at risk, patients requiring smaller doese of general assessation, trauma surgery. Consider section, and total intravenous anesthesia. They are equivocal regarding the use of brain electrical activity monitoring for cardino surgery and emergency surgery. The ASA members agree with the use of such monitors for patients with conditions that may place them at risk, patients requiring smaller doese of general anesthetics, and patients undergoing cardine surgery. They are equivocal regarding the use of these manitors for patients undergoing Constraints section, emergency surgery, trauma surgery, and total intravenous assesthesia.

The consultants and ASA members disagree that a brain electrical activity monitor is valuable and abould be used to assess intraoperative depth of anesthesia for all patients. The consultants and ASA members disagree with the statement that "a brain electrical activity monitor is valuable and

20

EXHIBIT 146 Part 2

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2008. It should be considered fines. This practice advisory was be published in a future issue of the journal Anesthesiogy.

should be used to assess intraoperative depth of anesthesia for no patient." The consultants agree that a brain electrical activity monitor should be used to assess intraoperative depth of anesthesia for solected patients. The ASA members agree with the use of brain electrical activity monitors for patients with conditions that may place them at risk and patients requiring smaller doses of general anesthetics. They are equivocal regarding the use of such monitors for patients undergoing cardiac surgery, Cesarsen section, emergency surgery, traums surgery, and total intravenous steathesia.

Advisory. Intraoperative monitoring of depth of enesthesis, for the purpose of minimizing the occurrence of awareness, should rely on multiple modalities, including clinical techniques (e.g., checking for clinical signs such as purposeful or reflex movement) and conventional monitoring systems (e.g., ECQ, BP, HR, and-tidal anesthetic analyzer, capnography). The use of nearonneoular blocking drugs may mask purposeful or reflex movements, and adds additional importance to the use of monitoring methods that assure the adequate delivery of anesthesis.

Brain function monitors are dedicated to the assessment of the effects of anesthetics on the brain, and provide information that correlates with some depth of anesthetic indicators, such as plasma concentrations of cartain anesthetics (e.g., proposol). In general, the indices generated by these monitors vary in parallel with other established correlates of depth of anesthetics, although the values generated by individual devices in any given anesthetic state differ among the various monitoring technologies. In addition, the values generated by individual devices in the face of a given depth of anesthesis achieved by different combinations of anesthetic drugs (e.g., with or without opioids) will also differ. In other words, a specific numerical value may not correlate with a specific depth of anesthesis. Furthermore, the measured values do not have uniform sensitivity across different anesthesis. Furthermore, the measured values do not have uniform sensitivity across different anesthesis drugs or types of patients. As with other monitors, common occurrences in the OR may introduce artifacts into the values derived by these monitors (e.g., electrocautery, lasers, warming devices).

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2005. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future issue of the journal *Ancethesiology*.

The general clinical applicability of these monitors in the prevention of intraoperative awareness has not been established. While a single randomized clinical trial reported a decrease in the frequency of awareness in high-risk patients, there is insufficient evidence to justify a standard, guideline, or absolute requirement that these devices be used to reduce the occurrence of intraoperative awareness in high-risk patients undergoing general anneshesis. In addition, there is insufficient evidence to justify a standard, guideline, or absolute requirement that these devices be used to reduce the occurrence of intraoperative awareness for any other group of patients undergoing general ancethesis.

It is the consensus of the Task Force that brain function monitoring is not routinely indicated for patients undergoing general smeatheria, either to reduce the frequency of intraoperative awareness or to monitor depth of anosthesis. This consensus is based, in part, on the state of the literature and survey responses from the consultants and ASA membership, who generally disagree with the following statements: "Brain function monitors are valuable and should be used to reduce the risk of intraoperative awareness for all patients under general sneethesis," and "Brain function monitors are valuable and should be used when possible to assess intraoperative depth of anosthesis for all patients under general anosthesis for all patients under general anosthesis."

It is the consensus of the Task Force that the decision to use a brain function monitor should be made on a case-by-case basis by the individual practitioner for selected patients (e.g., light amerikasis). This consensus is based, in part, on the state of the literature and survey response patterns from consultants and ASA members regarding specific risk factors (see above and tables 1 and 2). The Task Force cautions that maintaining low brain function monitor values in an attempt to prevent intraoperative awareness may conflict with other important ancesthesis goals (e.g., preservation of vital organ functions, minimizing the risks of aggravating existing co-morbidities 132). It is the opinion of the Task Force that brain function monitors currently have the status of the many

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 28, 2008. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future leave of the journal Anesthesiology, other monitoring modelities that are currently used in selected situations at the discretion of individual climicians.

IV. Intraoperative and Postoperative Interventions

Intraoperative and postoperative interventions include: (1) the intraoperative administration of benzodiazepines to patients who may have become conscious, (2) providing a postoperative structured interview to patients to define the nature of the episode after an episode of intraoperative awareness has been reported, (3) providing a postoperative questionneire to patients to define the nature of the episode, and (4) officing postoperative counseling or psychological support.

No studies were found that evaluated the efficacy of the intraoperative administration of bemodiazepiase to putients who have unexpectedly become conscious in reducing the occurrence of awareness. Two randomized clinical triels examined retrograde amnesia by providing pictures as stimuli to awake patients before administration of midezolans and induction of general anesthesia. The studies reported no evidence of retrograde amnesia. (1,42 However, these studies did not examine the effect of administrating a benzodiazepine to patients after the apparent occurrence of consciousness during general anesthesia.

Although several studies have applied structured interviews and questionnaires to obtain additional information about reported incidences of intraoperative awareness, 411,2628,731-137 no studies were found that demonstrated improvements in patient well-being or psychological state following such interactions. No studies were found that followed up on the efficacy of counseling or psychological support provided to patients who experienced a documented incidence of intraoperative awareness.

The consultants are equivocal and ASA members agree that benzodiazzpines or ecopolamine should be administered intraoperatively to prevent awareness after a patient has unexpectedly become conscious. The consultants strongly agree, and the ASA members agree that, once an episode of

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2006. It should be considered finel. This practice advisory will be published in a future issue of the journal Anesthesiology, intraoperative awareness has been reported, a structured interview should be conducted to define the nature of the episode. Both the consultants and ASA members are equivocal regarding whether a quantionnaire should be given to define the nature of the episode. The consultants strongly agree, and the ASA members agree that, in documented cases of intraoperative awareness, patients should be offered counseling or psychological support. Finally, the consultants strongly agree, and the ASA members agree that, in documented cases of intraoperative awareness, an occurrence report concerning the event should be completed for the purpose of quality menagement.

Advisory. The Task Force consensus is that the decision to administer a beneodiazepine intraoperatively after a patient unexpectedly becomes conscious should be made on a case-by-case basis. This consensus is based, in part, on the state of the literature and on responses from the Consultants and ASA members who generally agree with the following statement: "Benzodiazepines or scopolamine should be administered intraoperatively to prevent awareness after a patient has unexpectedly become conscious." However, the Task Force believes that evidence from the literature is not sufficient to provide guidance regarding this issue. Pinally, the Task Force cautions that the use of scopolamine may result in unintended side-effects (e.g., emergence delirium).

Practitioners should speak with patients who report recall of intraoperative events to obtain details of the event and to discuss possible reasons for its occurrence. A questionnaire or structured interview may be used to obtain a detailed account of the patient's experience. Once an episode of intraoperative awareness has been reported, an occurrence report concerning the event should be completed for the purpose of quality management. Finally, the patient should be offered counseling or psychological support.

Refer to the ASA Director of Communications at \$47-\$25-5586 for further information and guidance.

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2005. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future leave of the journal Anesthesiology.

Appendix is Summary of Practice Advisory

Presperative Evaluation

- Review patient medical records for potential risk factors
 - o Substance use or abuse
 - o Previous episode of intraoperative awareness
 - o History of difficult intubation or anticipated difficult intubation
 - o Chronic pain patients on high doses of opioids
 - O ASA status 4-5
 - Limited hemodynamic reserve
- Interview patient
 - O Assess level of anxiety
 - Obtain information regarding previous experiences with anesthesia
- Determine other potential risk factors
 - o Cardine surgery
 - O Cetarene section
 - o Trauma surgery
 - o Emergency surgery
 - Reduced anesthetic doses in the presence of paralysis
 - o Planned use of smucle relaxants during the maintenance phase of general sucutheria
 - Planned use of nitrous oxide-opioid sporthenia
- Patients whom the individual clinician considers to be at substantially increased risk of intraoperative awareness should be informed of the possibility of intraoperative awareness when circumstances permit

Preinduction Phase of Anasthesia

- Adhere to a checklist protocol for anosthesia machines and equipment to assure that the
 desired anosthesic drugs and desce will be delivered
- Verifly the proper functioning of intravenous access, inflution pumps and their connections, including the presence of appropriate back-flow check valves
- The decision to administer a bensodisaspine prophylactically should be made on a case-bycase basis for selected patients (e.g., patients requiring azuslier designs of ansathetics)

Intraoperative Monitoring

- Use multiple modelities to monitor depth of sneethesis
 - o Clinical techniques (i.e., checking for purposetts or reflex movement)
 - Neuromescular blocking drugs may mask purposeful or reflex movement
 - Conventional monitoring systems (e.g., ECG, BP, HR, end-tidal anosthetic analyzer, capacgraphy
 - o Brain function monitoring
 - Not routinely indicated for general anesthesis patients
 - The decision to use a brain function monitor should be made on a case-by-case basis by the individual practitioner for selected patients (e.g., light anesthosis)

Intraoperative and Postoperative Management

The following precise advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2006. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future lesue of the journal Anestheelology.

- The decision to administer a benzodiazepine intraoperatively after a patient unexpectedly becomes conscious should be made on a case-by-case basis
- Speak with patients who report recall of intraoperative events to obtain details of the event and to discuss possible reasons for its occurrence
- A questionstaire or structured interview may be used to obtain a detailed account of the patient's experience
- Once an episode of intraoperative awareness has been reported, an occurrence report
 concerning the event should be completed for the purpose of quality management
- Offer commelling or psychological support to those patients who report an episode of intraoperative awareness

The following practice edvisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2006. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future leave of the journal Anesthesiology.

Appendix 2: Literature Review and Consensus-Based Evidence

For this Advisory, a literature review was used in combination with opinions obtained from experts and other sources (e.g., professional accisty members, open forums, web-based postings) to provide guidance to practitioners regarding intraoperative awareness. Both the literature review and opinion data were based on avidence linkages, consisting of directional statements about relationships between specific perioperative interventions and intraoperative awareness. The interventions for the evidence linkages are listed below:

Prespective Evaluation

Focused history (i.e., medical records, petiest interview, physical exam)
Patient characteristics associated with risk of awareness
Procedures associated with higher risk of intraoperative awareness
Anosthetic techniques may be associated with higher risk of intraoperative awareness
Informing patients of the possibility of intraoperative awareness

Preinduction Phase of Anasthesia

Check anesthosia delivery systems to reduce errors Prophylactic administration of bonzodiazopines as co-anesthotics

Intraoperative Monitorine

Commonly used clinical techniques
Conventional monitoring systems
Brain function magniture
Spontaneous electrical activity (EEG/EMG)
Bispectral index (BIS)
Denmeter Cerebral State Monitor/Cerebral State Index
Entropy
Narcotrend
Patient state analyzer (PSA)
SNAP index
Evoked electrical activity (auditory evoked potential monitoring)
AEP Monitor/2

Intrapperative and Postoperative Interventions

Intraoperative use of benzodiazepines for unexpected consciousness.

Structured interview of patients who report recall of intraoperative events.

Questionnaire administered to patients who report recall of intraoperative events.

Patient counseling for patients who report recall of intraoperative events.

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2005. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future issue of the journal Anesthesiology.

A. State of the Literature.

A study or report that appears in the published literature is included in the development of an advisory if the study: (1) is related to one of the specified linkage statements, (2) reports a finding or set of findings that can be taillied or measured (e.g., articles that contain only opinion are not included), and (3) is the product of an original investigation or report (i.e., review articles or follow-up studies that summarize previous findings are not included).

For the literature review, potentially relevant studies were identified via electronic and manual searches of the literature. The electronic search covered a 40-year period from 1966 through 2005. The manual search covered a 36-year period of time from 1970 through 2005. Over 1500 citations were initially identified, yielding a total of 711 non-overlapping articles that addressed topics related to the evidence linkages and met our criteria for inclusion. Following review of the articles, 389 studies did not provide direct evidence, and were subsequently eliminated. A total of 322 articles contained direct linkage-related evidence. No evidence linkage contained enough studies with well-defined experimental designs and statistical information to conduct a quantitative analysis (i.e., meta-analysis).

Interobserver agreement among Task Force members and two methodologists was established by interrator reliability testing. Agreement levels using a kappa (κ) statistic for two-rator agreement pairs were as follows: (1) type of study design, $\kappa = 0.60$ to 0.85; (2) type of analysis, $\kappa = 0.60$ to 0.93; (3) avidence linkage assignment, $\kappa = 0.77$ to 0.88; and (4) literature inclusion for database, $\kappa = 0.76$ to 1.00. Three-rator chance-corrected agreement values were: (1) study design, Sav = 0.82, Var (Sav) = 0.007; (2) type of analysis, Sav = 0.73, Var (Sav) = 0.008; (3) linkage assignment, Sav = 0.69 Var (Sav) = 0.012; (4) literature database inclusion, Sav = 0.84, Var (Sav) = 0.014. These values represent moderate-to-high levels of agreement.

21

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2005. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future lesse of the journal Anesthesiology.

The primary focus of this Advisory was to examine studies with hypothesis-driven research designs, such as RCTs, that examined the effect of an intervention (such as a brain function monitor) on reducing the occurrence or frequency of intraoperative awareness. To date, only two randomized controlled trials were found that reported intraoperative awareness as the primary study endpoint. 55.54 Additional controlled trials will be necessary before data from published literature can be aggregated to provide a basis for quantitative evidence (i.e., meta-analysis).

Several other RCTs were reviewed that reported primary outcomes other than intraoperative awareness, including emergence time, consumption of assertietic drugs and recovery characteristics. In addition, many other published studies applied non-hypothesis driven research designs to obtain non-causal or indirect data. For example, descriptive literature (i.e., reports of frequency or incidence) may provide an indication of the scope of the problem. Correlational or predictive data provides information regarding the direction and strength of association of values obtained from patient monitoring devices with other intraoperative measures such as blood concentrations of anesthetic drugs, time to loss of cyclash reflex, and time to awakening. Case reports are typically employed as a forum for reporting and recognizing unusual or unintended benefits or harms. Often, case reports, as well as descriptive or correlational data provide useful hypotheses-generating information that may stimulate additional causal examination of the topic of intraoperative awareness.

Future studies should focus on prospective methodologics, when possible, that utilize traditional hypothesis testing techniques. Use of the following methodological procedures for assessing the impact of interventions for intraoperative awareness is recommended: (1) comparison studies assessing the efficacy of one technique versus other techniques; (2) random assignment to treatment groups with blinding if appropriate; and (3) full reporting of sample size, effect size estimates, tost scores, measures of variability, and p-values. The Task Force recognizes that conducting such

25

The following practice edvisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2006. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future issue of the journal Anesthesiology.

studies may be difficult and expensive, because intraoperative awareness is a very low incidence event. The required sample size for a RCT to test the impact of an intervention (e.g., brain function monitor) on the incidence of intraoperative awareness is invariably large. The Task Force also recognizes that, with low incidence data, a difference in the recording of one or two cases of intraoperative awareness can affect the statistical significance of study findings.

Limiting the study to patient subgroups thought to have a higher risk for intraoperative awareness (e.g., cardiac surgery, cesarean section, emergency trauma surgery) may allow for a smaller sample size and provide useful information regarding these subgroups. However, the Task Force recognizes that the generalizability of these findings to the larger population of general anesthesis patients may be limited.

B. Consensus-Based Evidence.

Consultants who were selected based on their knowledge or expertise in intraoperative awareness,

(2) survey opinious from a rendomly selected sample of active members of the American Society

of Anesthesiologists, (3) testimony from anesdees of three open forums held at national assesthmia
meetings, \$\frac{1}{2}\$ (4) internet commentary, and (5) Task Force opinion and interpretation. The survey

rate of return was 60% (N = 57/95) for Consultants, and 30% (N=151/500) for the ASA
membership. Survey results are presented in the text of the document and in tables 1 and 2.

Ninety-one percent of the commitments and 72% of the ASA members indicated that they had personally used a brain function device in the past. Fifty-seven percent of the consultants indicated that they make use in their current practice of a brain function device either always (11.1%), frequently (20.4%), or sometimes (25.9%). Thirty-six percent of the ASA members

¹⁴ American Society of Assetheniologists, Arenal Meeting, October 25, 2004 in: Lan Vegas, NV; International Assethenia Research Society, 79th Clinical and Scientific Congress, March 12, 2005 in Honolnin, HI; and Association of University Assetheniologists 52nd Arenal Meeting, Mey 6, 2005 in Selfimore, MD.

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2005. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future issue of the journal Anesthesiology. indicated that they make use in their current practice of a brain function device either always (6.0%), frequently (13.4%), or sometimes (16.8%).

The Consultants were also asked to indicate which, if any, of the evidence linkages would change their clinical practices if the Advisory was instituted (table 3). The rate of return was 12% (N \sim 17/95). The percent of responding Consultants expecting no change associated with each linkage were as follows: preoperative evaluation - 82%; informing patients of the possibility of intraoperative awareness - 65%; check anesthesia delivery systems - 94%; prophylactic use of benzodiszepines as co-anasthetics - 1 00%; use of clinical techniques to monitor for intraoperative awareness - 94%; use of conventional monitoring systems to monitor for intraoperative awareness - 100%; use of brain function monitors to monitor for intraoperative awareness - 59%; intraoperative use of benzodiszepines for unmanapacted consciousness - 100%; use of a structured interview for patients who report recall of intraoperative events - 41%; use of a questionnaire for patients who report recall of intraoperative events - 53% and counseling for patients who report recall of intraoperative events -76%. Seventy-one percent of the respondents indicated that the Advisory would have no effect on the amount of time spent on a typical case. Four respondents (24%) indicated that there would be an increase is the amount of time they would spend on a typical case with the implementation of this Advisory. The amount of increased time asticipated by these respondents ranged from 1 to 20 minutes.

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2005. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future leave of the journal Anesthesiology.

Table 1. Consultant Survey Responses ***

| | Parant Remonding to Fach Item Strongly | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------|--|--|--|
| Presperative evaluation: | λ | | | . Uncertain | N | Strongly | | | |
| 1. Helpful to identify ptr at risk of | ~ | . cappa | | TATE THE | Disagne | Disagram | | | |
| intraoperative awareness | 57 | 31.6 | 5 43.94 | 7.0 | 10.5 | | | | |
| 2. A preop evel should include: | • | 74,1 | 73.3 | 7.47 | 10.3 | 7.0 | | | |
| Review of medical records | | | | | | | | | |
| A physical examination | 48 47 | **** | | - ME | 6.3 | 2.1 | | | |
| A patient/family interview | 48 | | | 47.4 | 25.5 | 2.1 | | | |
| 3. Potential period risk factors: | 70 | 27.0 | 35.4* | 14.6 | \$.3 | 2.1 | | | |
| Substance use or abuse | _ | | | | | | | | |
| | 54 | 38.9 | 42.6* | 5.6 | 13.0 | 0.0 | | | |
| Pt history of intraop awareness | . 55 | 52,7 | 29.1 | 10.9 | 7.3 | 0.0 | | | |
| Limited hemodynamic reserve | 54 | 38.9 | 40.00 | | | | | | |
| ASA status of 4 or 5 | - 34 54 | 24.1 | 40.7° 48.1° | 13.0 20.4 | 7.4 | 0.0 | | | |
| Procedures/ seesthetic techniques that may place a patient at risk for intraop awarenes | • | 44.1 | 40.1 | 24.4 | 7.1 | 0.0 | | | |
| Centrem section under GA, carding surgery, trauma, emergency surgery | 57 | 75.4* | 24.6 | 0.0 | •• | | | | |
| Planned use of reduced dozes of | • | 1004 | 270 | U.U | 0.0 | 00 | | | |
| amosthetics in the presence of paralysis | 56 | 66.1* | 25.0 | 5.4 | 1.8 | 1.2 | | | |
| Planned use of muscle relevants for maintenages | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 57 | 26.4 | 45.6* | 1.8 | 17.5 | 1.8 | | | |
| Pleased use of total increvences | | | | | | | | | |
| | 57 | 10.5 | 33.3 | 24.6* | 21.1 | 10.5 | | | |
| Planned use of volatile assethetics | 57 | 3.5 | 5.3 | 12.3 | 57.9* | 21.1 | | | |
| Planned use of nitrous oxide- | | | | | | **** | | | |
| narcotic assetherie | 57 | 29.8 | 35.14 | 14.0 | 19.3 | 1.2 | | | |
| Properative or intraoperative use of | | | | | | 4.0 | | | |
| bets-blockers under general assesthesia | 57 | 5.3 | 35.1 | 26.3* | 29.2 | 3.5 | | | |
| Repid-sequence induction | 57 | 5.3 | 29.2 | | 42.1 | | | | |
| 5. All pts should be informed of the | | | # 1 - F | 17.3" | 44. I | 3.5 | | | |
| possibility of intrace awareness | 57 | 10.5 | 31.6 | 5.3 | (2.1 * | 10.5 | | | |
| Only patients considered to be at elevated risk of intrasp awareness should be informed of the possibility of intrasp | | | | | -2.1 | 14.3 | | | |
| awarenges | 40 | 17.5 | 60.04 | i.D 7 | 1.5 | 10.0 | | | |

N =the manufact of consultants who responded to each lasts. As astrick basids a percentage accre indicates the resedue.

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 28, 2005. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future issue of the journal Anasthesiology.

| | | | | | | 47 |
|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------------------|----------|----------------------|
| | N | Strong | , , | L <u>Uncertain</u> | Disaures | Strongly Diterree |
| Informing the pt preoperatively of the risk of intraop everoness increases the actual risk of intraoperative awareness | 53 | | 5.7 | 30.2 | 35.8* | 24.5 |
| Preladuction activities: | | | | | | |
| The functioning of anesthesia delivery systems should be checked prooperatively to reduce the risk of introop awareness | y 57 | 77.24 | 17.5 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 0.0 |
| A beazodiazepine or acopolamine should be used as a component of the anesthetic to reduce the risk of intraop awareness: | | | | | | |
| For all putients under GA | 54 | 7,4 | 24.1 | 1.9 | 33.3° | 33.3 |
| For no nations under GA | 54 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 46.39 | 42.6 |
| For pts with conditions that may place them at risk for introop awareness | 53 | 20.8 | 58.5* | 7.5 | 7.5 | 5.7 |
| For patients requiring smaller doseges of general ascerbatics ("light apenhasis") | 53 | 17.0 | 43.4* | 11.3 | 20.5 | |
| For patients undergoing carding surgery | 54 | 22.2 | 44.4* | 11.3 | 16.7 | 7.5 |
| For patients undergoing Cosascen section under GA | 54 | 7.4 | 29.6 | | | 5.6 |
| For patients undergoing emergency | | 7,4 | 29.0 | 20.4* | 31.5 | 11.1 |
| surgery under GA | 53 | 15.1 | 30.2 | 20.8* | 28.3 | 5.7 |
| For patients undergoing treasus surgery under GA | 54 | 16.7 | 35.2* | 20.4 | 22.2 | 5.6 |
| For patients undergoing total intravenous aneutheria | 54 | 16.7 | 31.5 | 18.5* | 24.1 | 9.3 |
| Intraoperative Menitorings | | | | | • | |
| 10. Commonly used clinical techniques (e.g., checking for purposeful or refige movement) are valuable and should be used to detect intracy consciousness | 53 | 18.9 | 47.2* | 5.7 | 119 | 9.4 |
| Conventional monitoring systems are valuable and should be used to detect intraoperative consciousness. | 53 | 22.6 | 41.5" | 5.7 | 24.5 | 5.7 |

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2005. It should be considered final. This prectice advisory will be published in a future leave of the journal Anesthesiology.

| • | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------|-------|-----------|------------|----------------------|
| | N | Strong Agree | • | Uncertain | Disagree | Strongly Distance |
| 12. Brain function monitors are valuable and should be used to recket the risk of intraoperative awareness: | | | | | 24.8357.50 | |
| For all patients under GA | 57 | 7.0 | 21.1 | 19.3 | 15.20 | 36.8 |
| For no nationts under GA | 56 | 3.6 | 7.1 | 14.3 | 35.70 | 39.3 |
| For pts with conditions that may place them at risk for introop swareness | 57 | 36.8 | 26.3* | 14,0 | 14.0 | 8.8 |
| For patients requiring smaller dosages of general anosthosia") | 56 | 26.8 | 32.1* | 14.3 | 19.6 | 7.1 |
| For patients undergoing cardiac surgery | 57 | 28.1 | 21.1 | 26.3* | 14.0 | 10.5 |
| For patients undergoing Centrate section under GA | 57 | 31.6 | 21.1* | 21.1 | 17.5 | 4.2 |
| For patients undergoing emergency surgery under GA | 57 | 21.1 | 28,1 | 24.64 | 17.5 | 1.1 |
| For patients undergoing trauma surgery under GA | 57 | 26.3 | 24.6* | 24.6 | 15.2 | 5.8 |
| For patients undergoing total intravenous assessments | 56 | 16.1 | 39.3* | 23.2 | 143 | 7.1 |
| 13. Brain function monitors are valuable and should be used when possible to suses introoperative depth of anesthesia: | | | | | 1709 | 7.1 |
| Eggali naziones under GA | 56 | 12.5 | 21.4 | 10.7 | 14.3* | 41.1 |
| For no patients under GA | 54 | 9.3 | 5.6 | 9.3 | 37.0* | 38.9 |
| For pts with conditions that may place them at risk for introp awareness | 56 | 33.9 | 30.4* | 8.9 | 14.3 | 12.5 |
| For patients requiring amelier docume of general ancethories ("light amesthesis") | 56 | 28.6 | | | | |
| For patients undergoing cardiac surgery | 56 | | | 10.7 | 10.7 | 14.3 |
| For patients undergoing Cessrean section under CIA | 36 | | | . • | 12.5 | 14.3 |

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2005. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future leave of the journal Anesthesiology.

| For patients undergoing | Ŋ | Strong Agrae | | Lincatain | Disagree | Strongly Disagne | |
|--|------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|----------|---------------------|--|
| enurgeacy surgery under GA | 57 | 21.1 | 36.2* | 10.0 | | | |
| For patients undergoing trauma surgery under GA | - | **** | | 10.5 | 17.5 | 14.0 | |
| For patients undergoing total | 57 | 22,8 | 38.6* | 10.5 | 14.0 | 14.0 | |
| intravenous southerin | 57 | 26.3 | 35.1* | 17.5 | 8.8 | 12.3 | |
| Intrasperative & Postoperative Interventions | | | | | | | |
| 14. Beazodianopines or acopolamine should be administered intraoperatively to prevent awareness after a pt has unexpectedly become conscious | 57 | 21.1 | 26.3 | 15,8* | 21.1 | 15.A | |
| 15. Once an episode of intraoperative awarence has been reported, a <u>structured inserview</u> should be conducted to define the nature of the episode | 5 7 | 63.2* | 31.5 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| 16. Once an apisode of introop awarences has been reported, a quantionative should be given to define the nature of the spisode | 57 | 10.5 | 19.3 | 36.8* | 28.1 | 5.3 | |
| 17. Once an episods of intrace awareness has been reported and documented, the pt should be offered counseling or psychological support | 36 | 69.6° | 25.0 | 5.4 | 3.0 | 0.0 | |
| 18. Once an episode of intraop awareness has been reported, an occurrence report conserring the event should be completed for the purpose of quality management | 57 | 54.4* | 40.4 0 | ړ د | i.3 | 0.0 | |

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2006. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future issue of the journal Anestheablogy.

Table 2. ASA Member Survey Responses ***

| and the second section in the second | ··· | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|-------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Percent Responding to Each Juan Strongly | | | | | | | | | | |
| Presperative evaluation: | N | | ~ ~ | Uncertain | Distance | Strongly | | | | | |
| I. Helpful to identify pts at risk of | | | | - The state of the | - | Distores | | | | | |
| intraoperative awareness | 14 | 6 27.4 | 46.6* | 14.4 | 16.3 | 1.4 | | | | | |
| 2. A preop eval should include: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Review of medical records | 131 | 100 | | | | | | | | | |
| A physical examination | 121 111 | | **** | 7.4 | 5.0 | 0.8 | | | | | |
| A patient/family interview | 121 | | | 18.6 6.5 | 17.8 3.3 | 7.5 0.8 | | | | | |
| 3. Potential puting risk facture: | | | -510 | 4.4 | JNJ | V. 4 | | | | | |
| Substance can or abuse | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pt bistory of latinop awareness | 147 | | 44.2* | 16.3 | 6.8 | 1.4 | | | | | |
| Limited hemodynamic reserve | 146 | •••• | 31.50 | 11.0 | 11.6 | 0.7 | | | | | |
| ASA status of 4 or 5 | 145 145 | | 38.6* | 6.9 | 6.9 | 1.4 | | | | | |
| | • • | 33.1 | 40.7* | 11.0 | 13.1 | 2.1 | | | | | |
| Procedures' anesthetic techniques that may place a patient at risk for introop awarenes | e: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conrect section under GA, cardiac | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Surgery, traume, consequency surgery | 151 | 70.2* | 27.2 | Q.7 | 1.3 | 0.7 | | | | | |
| Planned use of reduced doses of seesthetics in the presence of puralysis | 142 | 48.6 | 44.6* | 4.1 | 2.7 | ۸۵ | | | | | |
| Pleaned use of muscle relexants for | | | 1.146 | 7.1 | 2.7 | 0.0 | | | | | |
| maintenance | 147 | 21.1 | 34,7* | 16.3 | 26.5 | 1.4 | | | | | |
| Planned use of total intravenous | | | 4.1. | *4** | 20.3 | 1,49 | | | | | |
| ancethesis | 146 | 13.0 | 26.7 | 24.0* | 32.2 | 4.1 | | | | | |
| Planned use of volatile assesshetics | 148 | 0.7 | 10.1 | - | | | | | | | |
| Flannod use of nitrons exide-acreetie | 146 | U. r | 16.1 | 10.1 | 63.1* | 15.5 | | | | | |
| anesthesia | 147 | 11.6 | 46.9* | 18.4 | 19.7 | 1.4 | | | | | |
| Preoperative or intraoperative use of | | | | | 4,747 | 204 | | | | | |
| beta-blockers under general accetherie | 148 | 4.7 | 31.1 | 23.0* | 36.5 | 4.7 | | | | | |
| Rapid-ecquence industion | 142 | 3.4 | 31.1 | 18.90 | | | | | | | |
| • | 1.44 | 3.4 | 21.1 | 18.9* | 41.9 | 4.7 | | | | | |
| All pts should be informed of the possibility of intraop awareness | | | | | | | | | | | |
| • | 147 | 15.0 | 28.6 | 10.9* | 40.1 | 5.4 | | | | | |
| Only patients considered to be at elevated risk of intrace awareness should be informed of the possibility of intrace | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EWEIGHOOS | 112 | 17.0 | 49.1* | 7.1 | 21.4 | 5.4 | | | | | |

TT N = the number of members who responded to each item. As sarried beside a percentage score indicates the medical.

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2005. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future issue of the journet Anaethesiology.

| 7. Influencing the et annual to the state of | N | Strong Am | | i Uncarrain | Disame | Strongly Distance |
|--|-------------------|--------------|-------|--------------|-------------|----------------------|
| Informing the pt prooperatively of the risk of intraop awareness increases the actual risk of intraoperative awareness | 14 | 7 2.7 | 10,9 | 33.3 | 38.8* | 14.3 |
| Preinduction activities: | | | | | | |
| The functioning of anesthesia delivery systems should be checked preoperative to reduce the risk of intraop awareness | ly 14 2 | 60.E' | 37,8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.0 |
| A banzodiscopine or scopolamine should be used as a compound of the attentionic to reduce the risk of introop awareness: | 0 | | | | | |
| For all patients under GA | 150 | 15.3 | 34.0 | 5.0* | 30.7 | 14.0 |
| For no patients under GA | 144 | 0.7 | 2.8 | 3.5 | 50.7* | 42.4 |
| For pin with conditions that may place them at risk for intraop awareness | 148 | 37.4 | 56.1* | 3.4 | 2.7 | 0.0 |
| For patients requiring autalier desages of general aposthetics ("light anesthesis") | 150 | 31.3 | 69.7* | 4.7 | 3.3 | |
| For patients undergoing cardies surgery | 147 | 39.5 | 48.3* | 9.5 | | 0.0 |
| For patients undergoing Cossroan section under GA | 151 | 13.2 | 23.2 | 27.8* | 2.7 | 0.0 |
| For patients undergoing emergency surgery under QA | 151 | 21.1 | 42.4* | 21.9 | 28.5 | 7.3 |
| For putients undergoing statems surgery under GA | 150 | 24.0 | 44.7* | 22.7 | 13.9 8.7 | 0.7 |
| For petients undergoing total intravenous anestheria | 150 | 23.3 | 48.04 | 14.0 | 12.7 | 0.0 |
| Intrasperative Mealterings | | | **** | 17.0 | 1 Z, 1 | 2.0 |
| Commonly used clinical techniques (c.g., checking for purposeful or reflex movement) are valuable and should be used to detect intraop consciousness | 151 | 10.6 | 50.3* | 21.2 | 13.9 | 4.0 |
| Conventional monitoring systems are valuable and should be used to detect intraspensive conscioususes. | 150 | 20.7 | 56,7* | 9.3 j | 0.7 | 2.7 |

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2006. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future issue of the journal *Anesthesiology*.

| | | | | | | • | | | |
|--|------|-----------|-------|-------------|-----|-------------------|-------|---------|------------|
| · | | w | Stron | | | •• | | | Strongly |
| Brain function monitors are valuable an should be used to reduce the risk of intraoperative awareness: | | Ŋ | Age | 4 A# | | Uncertai | a Dim | 1771 | Disagrae |
| For all patients under GA | Į. | 49 | 10.7 | 7 10. | 7 | 16.1 | 37. | | 54.6 |
| For no patients under GA | 14 | 46 | 2.7 | 3.4 | | 24.7 | 44.: | _ | 24.8 |
| For pis with conditions that may piece thom at risk for intraop awarences | | 17 | 21.1 | | | 19.0 | | _ | 24.7 |
| For petients requiring smaller dosages general sossibeties ("light assentants | of . | • • | 19.7 | | | | 10.2 | - | 1.4 |
| For patients undergoing cardiac surger, | | _ | 20.3 | 7 | | 24.5 | 13.6 | | 3.4 |
| For petient underspins Causeen | , 14 | • | 20.3 | 33.8 | ,- | 30.4 | 12.2 | | 3.4 |
| section under GA | 14 | 8 | 12.8 | 34.5 | } | 25.0° | 23.0 | | 4.7 |
| For patients undergoing emergency surgery under GA | 146 | 6 | 17.8 | 26.0 | | 28.80 | 24.0 | | 3.4 |
| For patients undergoing traume surgery under GA | 144 |) | 18.9 | 29.7 | | 28.4* | 19.6 | | |
| For patients undergoing total intravenous amenthesis | 149 | ì | 13.5 | 35.1 | | 25.7* | 20.3 | | 3.4 5.4 |
| 13. Brain function monitors are valuable and abould be used when possible to assess intraoperative depth of accetionis: | 1 | | | | | | 44.9 | | 3.4 |
| Pot all nations under GA | 150 | j | 120 | 9.3 | 1 | 16.0 | 20.70 | | 22.4 |
| FOC. 20 patients, under GA | 147 | | 2.7 | 4.2 | | 10.0 24.5 | 30.7* | | 32.0 |
| For pts with conditions that may place them at risk for immop awareness | 148 | | 0.3 | 43.2* | • | 0.4 | 41.5* | | 26.5 |
| For patients requiring analise desages of general assessionies ("light assessionie") | 149 | 2 | 0.1 | 37.6* | | O.B | 15.4 | | 1.7 |
| For patients undergoing cardine surgery | 149 | 2 | 0.1 | 27.5 | _ | 1.2° | 19.5 | | i.0 |
| For patients undergoing Conscens section under CA | 149 | | 3.4 | 30.2 | | <u>.</u> . _8• | | - | .7 |
| For patients undergoing emergency surjecty under GA | 149 | | | | | | 26.2 | 7. | .4 |
| For patients undergoing traums, surgery under GA | 149 | - | i.B | 26.8 | | | 26.8 | 5. | 4 |
| For patients undergoing total intravenous enestheria | | 16 | | 28.9 | 25 | .5* | 24.2 | 5. | 4 |
| | 149 | 15. | Ā | 32.9 | 24. | 8* | 20.1 | 6.3 | 7 |

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2006. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future issue of the journal Anesthesiology.

| Intrasperative & Pestsperative Interventions | | Strong! Agran | - | Uncertain | Diseases | Strongly Disagrag |
|---|-----|------------------|-------|-----------|------------|----------------------|
| 14. Benrodiatepines or scopolamine should be administered intraoperatively to prevent awareness after a pt has unexpectedly become conscious | 151 | 33 .1 | 49.7* | 9.9 | 7.3 | 0.0 |
| 15. Once an episode of intraoperative awareness has been reported, a <u>attactured</u> interview, should be conducted to define the manure of the episode | 151 | 49.0 | 43.0* | 7.3 | Q.7 | 0.0 |
| 16. Once an episode of intraop awareness has been reported, a questionnaire abould be given to define the nature of the episode | 151 | 19.9 | 21.9 | 38,4* | 18.5 | 1.3 |
| 17. Once an episode of intraop awareness has been reported and documented, the pt should be offered counseling or psychological support | 151 | 44.4 | 39.1* | 14.6 | 1.3 | 0.7 |
| 18. Once an opisode of intraop awareness has been reported, an occurrence report concerning the event should be completed for the purpose of quality management | 151 | 47.7 | 41.1* | 9.3 | 1.3 | 0.7 |

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2006. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future lesue of the journal Amesibesiology.

References

- Myles PS, Williams D, Hendrata M, Anderson H, Weeks A: Patient satisfaction after annosthesia and surgery: results of a prospective survey of 10,811 patients. Br J Annesth
- Nordatrom O, Engstrom AM, Persson S, Sandin R: Incidence of awareness in total i.v. 2. anaesthesia based on propofol, alfuntanil and neuromuscular blockade. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 1997; 41:978-984
- Sandin RH, Enlund G, Samuelsson P, Lennmarkon C: Awarmers during ansesthesia: a prospective case study. Lancet 2000; 355:707-311
- Sebel PS, Bowdle TA, Ghoneim MM, Rampil IJ, Padilla RE, Gan TJ, Domino KB: The incidence of awareness during ancethosis: a multicenter United States study. Anesth Analg 2004: 99:833-839
- Lemmarken C, Bildfors K, Enlund G, Sausselsson P, Sandin R: Victims of swareness. Acta Anacsthesiol Scand 2002; 46:229-231
- Schacter DL: Implicit expressions of memory in organic amnesis; learning of new facts and associations. Hum Neurobiol 1987; 6:107-118
- Brundidge PK, Leavell MB, Tempethoff R: EEG-controlled "overdosege" of anesthetics in a patient with a history of intra-mesthetic awareness. J Clin Anceth 1994; 6:496-499
- Domino KB, Posner KL, Caplan RA, Chency FW: Awareness during sneetheris: a closed claims analysis. Anasthesiology 1999; 90:1053-1061
- Gan TJ, Giass PS, Sigl J, Sebel P, Payne F, Rosow C, Embree P: Women emerge from general anesthesis with proposol/alfontanil/nitrous oxide faster than mes. Assesthesiology 1999; 90:1283-1287
- 10. Lopez U, Iselia-Chaves I, Habre W, Van der Linden M: Incidence of awareness during general anacetheeia in children. Br J Anaceth 2004; 93:490F-491P
- 11. Lopes-Candel E, Canovas E, Lopez-Candel I, Garcia R, Soler J, Fernandez S, Hornandez JP, Vargas J: Awareness: Report of a case in pediatric surgery. Cirugia Pediatr 2000; 13:81-83
- 12, Adams DC, Hilton III, Madigan JD, Szerlip NJ, Cooper LA, Esserson RG, Smith CR, Rose EA, Oz MC. Evidence for unconscious memory processing during elective cardiac surgery. Circulation 1998; 98:11289-292
- 13. Baraka A, Siddik S, Assaf B: Supplementation of general anaesthesis with tramadol or fentanyl in parturients undergoing elective escentess section. Can J Assesth 1998; 45:631-634
- 14. Bogetz MS, Katz JA: Recall of surgery for major trauma. Assestioniology 1984; 61:6-9
- 15. Bogod DG, Orton JK, Yau HM, Oh TE: Detecting awareness during general agaesthetic caesarean section. An evaluation of two methods. Amenthesis 1990, 45:279-284
- 16. Brahams D: Caesarean section: pain and swareness without negligence. Ansesthosia 1990; 45:161-162
- 17. Gilron I, Solomon P, Piourde G: Unintentional intraoperative awareness during sufentanti annesthesia for cardino surgery. Can J Ameeth 1996; 43:295-298
- 18. Goldmann L. Shah MV, Hebden MW: Memory of cardine amenthesis. Psychological sequelas in cardiac patients of intra-operative suggestion and operating room conversation. Assestheria 1987: 42:596-603

¹²² The references listed here do not represent a complete hiblingraphy of the literature reviewed. A complete bibliography is available by wrising to the American Society of Assethesiologists or by accessing the Asset site: http://www.anestheslology.org

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2005. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future laste of the journal Anasthesiology.

- Jeon SY, Lim HJ, Cho H, Lee BW: Awareness detection during a cosarean section under general anesthesis using bispectral index monitoring. Korean J Anesth 2000; 39:632-637
- 20. Lubke GH, Kerssens C, Gershon RY, Schol PS: Memory formation during general anesthesia for emergency occarrent sections. Assenbesiology 2000; 92:1029-1034
- 21. Lyons G, Macdonald R: Awareness during caesarean section. Anaesthesis 1991; 46:62-64
- Mark JB, Greenberg LM: Intraoperative swareness and hypertensive crisis during high-dose fentanyl-discopam-oxygen anosthesis. Anosth Analg 1983; 62:698-700
- Moorman A, Herregods L, Foubert L, Poelsert J, Jordanns L. D'Hout L, Rolly G: Awareness
 during anaesthesia for implentable cardioverter defibrillator implentation. Recall of
 defibrillation shocks. Anaesthesia 1995; 50:733-735
- Moerman N, Bonke B, Oosting J: Awareness and recall thiring general anesthesia. Facts and feelings. Anesthesiology 1993; 79:454-464
- Phillips AA, MoLean RF, Devitt JH, Harrington EM: Recell of intraoperative events after general assesshesia and cardiopulmonary bypass. Can J Assesth 1993; 40:922-926
- 26. Ranta SO, Herranan P, Hynynen M: Patients' conscions recollections from ourding anasthesia. J Cardiothorae Vasc Anesth 2002; 16:426-430
- Ranta SO, Jussila J, Hystycn M: Rocall of swareness during cardiac anaesthesia: Influence of feedback information to the anaesthesiologist. Acts Anaesth Scand 1996; 40:554-560
- 28. Russell IF, Wang M: Absence of memory for intraoperative information during surgery under adequate general assessment. Br J Ameeth 1997; 78:3-9
- Schultetus RR, Hill CR, Dharantenj CM, Banner TE, Bermen LS: Wakefulness during concean section after anesthetic induction with ketsmine, thiopental, or ketamine and thiopental combined. Anesth Apalg 1986: 65:723-728
- Dowd NP, Cheng DC, Karski JM, Wong DT, Munro JA, Sendler AN: Intraoperative awareness in fast-track cardiac assistacia. Assethesiology 1998; 89:1068-1073
- Ranta SO, Laurila R, Sascio J, Ali-Meikkila T, Hynynen M: Awareness with recall during general anesthesis: incidence and risk fluores. Anesth Analy 1998; 86:1084-1089
- 32. Rowan KJ: Awareness under TIVA: a doctor's personal experience. Anosth Intens Care 2002; 30:505-506
- Sandia RH, Norstrom O: Awareness during total i.v. spacethesia. Br J Assesth 1993; 71:782-787
- Bergman IJ, Kluger MT, Short TG: Awareness during general ansesthesis: a review of 81 cases from the Auscethetic Incident Monitoring Study. Ansesthesis 2002; 57:549-556
- Capian RA, Vistica MF, Poener KL, Chency FW: Adverse anesthetic outcomes arising from gas delivery equipment. Assesthesiology 1997; 27:741-748
- Lamburty JM, Larman J: Intraoperative failure of a Fluoreo Mark II vapourizar. Can Amenda Soc J 1984; 31:687-689
- Masuda A, Arai Y, Hirota K, Shibuya N, Ito Y: Misuse of infusion pump during proposal ansesthesia. Can J Anaexia 1998; 145:187-188
- Slinger PD, Scott WA, Kliffer AP: Intraoperative awareness due to malfunction of a Siemens 900B ventilator. Can J Anaesth 1990; 37:258-261
- Tong D, Chung F: Recall after total intravenous anaesthesia due to an equipment misuse. Can J Anaesth 1997; 44:73-77
- Miller DR, Blew PG, Martinesu RJ, Hull KA: Midazolam and awareness with recall during total intravenous assesshesia. Can J Assessh 1996; 43:946-953
- Bulach R, Myles PS, Rustnak M: Double-blind randomized controlled trial to determine extent of annesia with midazolam given immediately before general anosthesis. Br J Annesth 2005; 94:300-305

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegales on October 25, 2005. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future issue of the journal Arenthéaidiogy.

- 42. Twersky RS, Hartung J, Berger BJ, McClain J, Beaton C: Midazolam enhances amerograde but not retrograde amnesia in pediatric petionts. Anosthesiology 1993; 78:51-55
- Smith WD, Dutton RC, Smith NT: Measuring the performance of anesthetic depth indicators. Anesthesiology 1996; 84:38-51
- Loslie K, Sessier DI, Smith WD, Larson MD, Omki M, Blanchard D, Crankshaw DP: Prediction of movement during propofol/nitrous oxide anesthosis. Performance of concentration, electroencephalographic, pupillary, and hemodynamic indicators. Azenthesiology 1996; 84:52-63
- Dotton RC, Smith WD, Smith NT: Wakeful response to command indicates memory potential during emergence from general anesthesia. J Clin Monit 1995; 11:35-40
- Schmidt G, Bischoff P, Standi T, Hellstern A, Teuber O, am Schuite Esch J: Comparative svaluation of the Datex-Ohmede S/5 entropy module and the bispectral index monitor during propofol-remifontanil encethesia. Anesthesiology 2004; 101:1283-1290
- Schmidt GN, Bischoff P, Standl T, Jensen K, Voigt M, Schulte Am Each J: Narcotrend and Bispectral index monitor are superior to classic electroencephalographic parameters for the assessment of anesthetic states during propofol-remifentanil anesthesis. Anesthesiology 2003; 99:1072-1077
- Schmidt GiN, Bischoff P, Standi T, Lankenau G, Hilbert M, Schulte am Esch J: Comparative evaluation of narcotrend, bispectral index, and classical electroencephalographic variables during induction, maintenance, and emergence of a propoful/remifentanti anasthesis. Anesth Analg 2004; 98:1346-1353
- Atailah MM, el-Mohayman HA, el-Metwally RE: Kotamine-midazolam total intravenous anaesthesia for prolonged abdominal surgery. Eur J Anaesthesial 2001; 18:29-35
- 50. Coste C, Guignard B, Menigam C, Chauvin M: Nitrous oxide prevents movement during orotrachest intubation without affecting BIS value. Anosth Analg 2000; 91:130-135
- Hackner C, Detsch O, Schneider G, Jelen-Esselbors S, Kochs E: Barly recovery after remifestanil-pronounced compared with propofol-pronounced total intravenous amenthesis for short painful procedures. Br J Anaesth 2003; 91:580-582
- Ianguszi M, Ianguszi E, Rossi F, Berrino L, Chiefiri M: Relationskip between bispectral index, electroencephalographic state entropy and efect-site EC30 for proposal at different clinical endpoints. Br J Ansesta 2005; 94:613-16
- Lehmann A, Zeitler C, Thaier E, Ingro F, Beldt J: Comperison of two different anesthesia regimens in patients undergoing aeriocoronary bypass grafting surgery: sufentanil-mideaclam versus remifentanil-proporal. J Cardiothorae Vase Asesth 2000; 14:416-420
- McCann ME, Brustowicz RM, Bacsik J, Sullivan L, Auble SG, Laussen PC: The bispectral index and explicit recall during the intraoperative wake-up test for scoliosis surgery. Anests Analg. 2002; 94:1474-1478
- McDonald T, Hoffman WE, Berkowitz R, Cunningham F, Cooke B: Heart rate variability and plasma catecholamines in patients during opioid descrification. J Neurosurg Anesthesioi 1999; 11:195-199
- Ting CK, Hu JS, Teng YH, Chang YY, Tsnu MY, Tsni SK: Desfiaranc accelerates putient response during the wake-up test for scoliosis surgery. Can J Acesth 2004; 51:393-397
- 57. Rampil IJ: A primer for EEG signal processing in anesthesis. Anesthesiology 1998; 89-980-
- Myles PS, Leslie K, McNeil J, Forbes A, Chan MTV: Bispectral index monitoring to prevent awareness during anaesthesia: the B-aware randomised controlled trial. Lancet 2004; 363:1757-1763

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delagates on October 25, 2008. If should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future issue of the journal Arresthesiology.

- Puri GD, Murthy SS: Bispectral index monitoring in patients undergoing cardiac surgery under cardiopulmonary bypess. Eur J Ansesth 2003; 20:451-456
- Bannister CF, Brosius KK, Sigl JC, Meyor BJ, Sobel PS: The effect of hispectral index monitoring on anesthetic use and recovery in children anesthetized with sevoflurane in nitroes oxide. Anesth Analg 2001; 92:877-881
- Basar H, Ozcan S, Buyukkocak U, Akpinar S, Apan A: Effect of bispectral index monitoring on sevoflurane consumption. Bur J Ansesth 2003; 20:396-400
- Gan TJ, Glass PS, Windsor A, Payne F, Rosow C, Sebel P, Manberg P: Bispectral index monitoring allows flater emergence and improved recovery from proposed, alfentanil, and aitrous oxide anesthesis. Anesthesiology 1997; 87:808-813
- Kreuer S, Biedler A, Larsen R, Altmann S, Wilhelm W: Nercotrend monitoring allows faster emergence and a reduction of drug consumption in proposol-remifertanti anesthesis. Anesthesiology 2003; 99:34-41
- Recart A, Gasanova I, White PF, Thomas T, Ogunnaike B, Hamza M, Wang A: The effect of
 cerebral monitoring on recovery after general anesthesia: a comparison of the auditory evoked
 potential and bispectral index devices with standard clinical practice. Anesth Analg 2003;
 97:1667-1674
- Song D, Joshi GP, White PF: Titration of volatile anesthetics using hispectral index facilitates recovery after ambulatory enesthesis. Anesthesiology 1997; 87:842-848
- 66. White PF, Ma H, Tang J, Wender RH, Sloninsky A, Karlger R: Does the use of electroencephalographic bispectral index or auditory evoked potential index monitoring facilitate recovery after desfluranc anesthesis in the ambulatory setting? Anesthesiology 2004; 100:811-817
- Wong J, Song D, Blanshard H, Grady D, Chung F: Thration of leaffuranc using BIS index improves early recovery of elderly patients undergoing orthopodic surgeries. Can J Amenth 2002; 49:13-18
- Yli-Hankais A, Vakkuri A, Annile P, Korttile K: EEG bispectral index monitoring in sevoflurane or propofol ansesthesis: analysis of direct costs and immediate recovery. Acts Ansesthesiol Scand 1999; 43:545-549
- Ekman A, Lindholm ML, Lemmarken C, Sendin R: Reduction in the incidence of awareness using BIS monitoring. Acta Anaesth Scand 2004; 48:20-26
- Bustow B, McKenzie B, Case C: Do enseethetized patients recover better after bispectral index Munitoring? Ansesth Intensive Care 2001; 29:239-245
- Guignard H, Coste C, Menigaux C, Chauvin M: Reduced isofkrane consumption with bispectral index monitoring. Acta Ansesthesiol Seend 2001; 45:308-314
- Glass PS, Bloom M, Keerse L, Rosow C Sobel P, Manberg P: Bispectral analysis measures
 sociation and memory effects of proposol, midazolam, isofkwane, and alfestanil in healthy
 individuals. Anesthesiology 1997; 86:836-837
- 73. Kreuer S, Bruhn J, Larsen R, Bialse P, Wilhelm W: Comparability of Naroutrend index and bispectral index during propoful ansesthesis. Br J Ansesth 2004; 93:235-240
- Kreuer S, Bruhn J, Larsen R, Hospetein M, Wilhelm W: Comparison of Alaris AEP index and bispectral index during propofol-remifentanti anserthesis. Br J Annesth 2003; 91:336-340
- 75. Lysakowski C, Dumont L, Pellegcini M, Clergue F, Tassonyi E: Effects of fertanyi, alfantanii, remifentanii and sufentanii on loss of consciousness and bispectral index during propofol induction of anaesthesis. Br J Anaesth 2001; 86:523-527
- Schmidt GN, Bischoff P, Standi T, Issleib M, Volgt M, Schulte Am Each J: ARX-derived auditory evoked potential index and hispectral index during the induction of anosthesia with propofol and remificatanii. Anosth Analg 2003; 97:139-144

The following precioe advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegales on October 25, 2005. It should be considered first. This practice advisory will be published in a future issue of the journal Anesthesiology.

- Schneider G, Gelb AW, Schmoller B, Techakert R, Kochs E: Detection of awareness in surgical
 patients with EEG-based indices—bispectral index and patient state index. Br J Anaesth 2003;
 91:329-935
- 78. Schrag S, Bothner U, Gajral R, Kenny GN, Georgieff M: The performance of electrosucephalogram bispectral index and suditory avoked potential index to predict lose of consciousness during propoful infusion. Anesth Analg 1999; 89:1311-1315

 Absalom AR, Sutcliffe N, Kenny GN: Closed-loop control of anesthesis using bispectral index: performance assessment in petients undergoing major orthopedic surgery under combined general and regional anesthesia. Anesthesiology 2002; 96:67-73

 Anderson RE, Berr G, Assarch H, Jakobsson J: The AAI index, the BIS index and end-tidal concentration during wash in and wash out of sevoflurane. Ansasthesis 2003; 58:531-535

- Barvais L, Engelman E, Eba JM, Cousseert E, Cantraine F, Konny GN: Effect site concentrations of remifentanil and pupil response to noxious stimulation. Br J Anaesth 2003; 91:347-352
- Billard V, Gambus PL, Chemoun N, Stanski DR, Shafer SL: A comperison of spectral edge, delta power, and bispectral index as REG measures of alfantasil, propofol, and midazolam drug effect. Clin Pharmecol Ther 1997; 61:45-58

Brosius KK, Baunister CF: Oral midszolam premedication in presdolescents and adolescents.
 Anesth Analg 2002; 94:31-36

 Chawathe MS, Francis V, Hall JE, Mecklenburth JS, Aguillets IM: Interpretation of BIS values in children using aspect 2000 monitor during i.v. induction. Br J Anaesth 2004; 92:301P-302P

85. Chouchey DK, Brenn BR: Bispectral index monitoring: a comparison between normal children and children with quadriplogic corebral palsy. Asseth Analg 2002; 95:1582-1585

Denman WT, Swanson HL, Rosow D, Ezbicki K, Connors PD, Rosow CE: Pediatric evaluation
of the bispectral index (BIS) monitor and correlation of BIS with end-tidal sevofuranc
concentration is infants and children. Anostis Analy 2000; 90:872-877

87. El-Kerdawy HM, Zalingen EE, Bovill JG: The influence of the alpha2-adrenoceptor agonist, clouiding, on the EEG and on the MAC of isoflurams. Eur J Amerika 2000; 17:105-110

88. Flaishou R. Windsor A. Sigi J. Sebel PS: Recovery of consciousness after thiopental or proported hispectral index and isolated forearm technique. Anothesiology 1997; 86:613-619

89. Friedberg BL: The effect of a dissociative dose of ketamine on the bispectral index (BIS) during proposal hypnosis. J Clin Anseth 1999; 11:4-7

 Gajraj RJ, Doi M, Mantzaridis H. Kenny GN: Comparison of bispectral EBG analysis and auditory evoked potentials for monitoring depth of anaeuthosis during propofol anaeuthosis. Br J Anaesth 1999; 82:672-678

91. Gale T, Leslie K, Kinger M: Propofol ansesthesia via target controlled influsion or manually controlled influsion: effects on the bispectral index as a measure of ansesthetic depth. Ansesth Intens Care 2001; 29:579-584

 Goto T, Nekata Y, Salto H, Ishiguro Y, Niimi Y, Suwa K, Morita S: Bispectral analysis of the electroanosphalogram does not predict responsiveness to verbal command in patients emerging from xenou superthesia. Br J Annesth 2000; 85:359-363

93. Groif R, Greenwald S, Schweitzer E, Laciny S, Rajok A, Caldwell JE, Seesler DI: Muscle relaxation does not alter hypnotic level during proposal anesthesis. Anesth Analg 2002; 94:604-608

 Gunewardane PO, Murphy PA, Sleigh IW: Bispectral index monitoring during electroconvalsive therapy under proposol anaesthesis. Br J Anaesth 2002; 88:184-187

44

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2005. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future issue of the journal Angelthesiology.

- Jellish WS, Leonetti JP, Avramov A, Fluder B, Mardoch J: Remifentanil-based anesthesis versus a propofol technique for otologic surgical procedures. Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 2000; 122:222-227
- Kim DW, Kil HY, White PF: Relationship between clinical endpoints for induction of anesthesis and bispectral index and effect-site concentration values. J Clin Anesth 2002; 14:241-245
- Kuizenga K, Wierde JM, Kalkman CJ: Biphasic EEG changes in relation to loss of consciousness during induction with thiopental, propofol, ctomidate, midesolam or sevoflurane. Br J Amerik 2001; 86:354-360
- 98. McDonald TB, Berkowitz RA, Hoffman WE: Median EEG frequency is more sensitive to increases in sympathetic activity than bispectral index. J Neurosurg Asseth 1999; 11:255-259
- Menigant C, Guignard B, Adam F, Soseler Df, Joly V, Chauvin M: Esmoloi prevents movement and attenuates the BIS response to oretracheal intubation. Br J Ansesth 2002; 89:857-862
- 100. Mi W, Sakai T, Kudo T, Kudo M, Matsuki A: The interaction between funtanyl and propofol during emergence from anesthesia: monitoring with the EEG-Bispectral index. J Clin Anesth 2003; 15:103-107
- 101. Mi WD, Saksi T, Singh H, Kudo T, Kudo M, Matsuki A: Hypnotic endpoints vs. the bispectral index, 95% spectral edge frequency and median frequency during proposal infesion with or without featuryl. Eur J Ansesth 1999; 16:47-52
- 102. Mi WD, Sakai T, Takahashi S, Matsuki A: Hasmodynamic and electrosacesphalograph responses to intubation during induction with proposol or proposol/fentanyl. Can J Amerik 1998; 45:19-22
- 103. Sakai T, Singh H, Mi WD, Kudo T, Matsuki A: The effect of ketamine on clinical endpoints of hypnosis and EEG variables during proposal infusion. Acta Assesthaniol Scand 1999; 43:212-216
- 104. Shao X, Li H, White PF, Klein KW, Knistad C, Owens A: Bisulfite-containing propofel; is it a cost-effective alternative to Diprivan for induction of anesthesis? Anesth Analg 2000; 91:871-875
- 105. Singh H, Sakai T, Matsuki A: Movement response to skin incision: analguria vs.bispectral index and 95% spectral edge frequency. Bur J Ansestheriol 1999; 16:610-614
- 106. Sleigh JW, Donovan J: Comparison of bispectral index, 95% spectral edge frequency and approximate entropy of the EEG, with changes in heart rate variability during induction of general amounthesis. Br J Anaesth 1999; 82:666-671
- 107. Sun R, Watcha MF, White PF, Skrivanek GD, Griffin JD, Stool L, Murphy MT: A cost comparison of methohenital and propoful for ambulatory snorthesis. Anesth Analy 1999; 89:311-316
- 108. Vernon JM, Lang E, Sobel PS, Manberg P: Prediction of movement using bispectral electroencephalographic analysis during proporbi/alfentanil or isoffurane/alfestanil anesthesis. Anesth Analg 1995; 80:780-785
- 109. White PF, Wang B, Tang J, Wender RH, Naruse R, Sioninsky A: The effect of intraoperative use of esmoloi and nicardipine on recovery after ambulatory surgery. Anests Anelg 2003; 97:1633-1638
- 110. Wuesten R, Van Aken H, Glass PS, Buerkle H: Assessment of depth of anesthesia and postoperative respiratory recovery after remifentanil- versus aifentanil-based total intravenous anesthesia in petients undergoing ear-nose-throat surgery. Anesthesiology 2001; 94:211-217
- Chazot T, Liu N, Tremelot L, Joukovsky P, Fischler M: Detection of gas embolism by bispectral index and entropy monitoring in two cases. Anesthesiology 2004; 101:1053-1054

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2005. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future issue of the journal Anesthesiology.

- 112. Hayashida M. Chinzel M. Komatsu K. Yamamoto H. Tamai H. Orii R. Hanaoka K. Muzakami A: Detection of cerebral hypoperfusion with bispectral index during paediatric cardino surgery. Br J Anaesth 2003; 90:694-698
- Honan DM, Breen PJ, Boylan JF, McDonald NJ, Egan TD: Decrease in bispectral index preceding intraoperative hemodynamic crisis: evidence of scute alteration of propofol pharmacokinetics. Anesthesiology 2002; 97:1303-1305
- 114. Kakinohana M, Miyata Y, Kawabata T, Kawashima S, Tokumine J, Sugahara K: Bispectral index decreased to "0" in proposol anesthesia after a cross-clamping of descending thoracic sorts. Anesthesiology 2003; 99:1223-1225
- 115. Kin N, Konstadt S, Sato K, Hanzoka K: Reduction of bispectral index value associated with clinically significant cerebral air embolism. J Cardiothorac Vasc Anesth 2004; 18:82-84
- 116. Luginbuhl M, Schnider TW: Detection of awareness with the bispectral index: two case reports.

 Ancetheriology 2002; 96:241-243
- 117. Merat S, Levecque J, Le Gulluche Y, Diraison Y, Brinquin L, Hoffmann J: BIS monitoring may allow the detection of severe occobral ischemia. Can J Anesth 2001; 42:1066-1069
- Mourisse J, BootJ L: Bispectral index detects period of cerebral hypoperfusion charing cardiopulmonary bypass. J Cardiothorae Vase Anesth 2003; 17:76-78
- Weleby IJ, Ryan JM, Booth JV, Flanagan E, Messier RH, Borel CO: The bispectral index in the diagnosis of perioperative stroke: a case report and discussion. Anesth Analg 2003; 96:435-427
- Bruhn J, Bouillon TW, Shafer SL: Electromyographic activity falsely elevates the hispectral index. Anesthesiology 2000; 92:1485-1487
- Gallagher ID: Pacer-induced artifact in the bispectral index during cardiac surgery.
 Anesthesiology 1999: 90:636
- Hemmerling TM, Decrosiers M: Interference of electromagnetic operating systems in otorhinolaryngology surgery with bispectral index monitoring. Anesth Analg 2003; 96:1698-1699
- 123. Heutmerling TM, Fortier JD: Palsely increased bispectral index values is a series of patients undergoing cardiac surgery using forced-air-warming therapy of the head. Anesth Analg 2002; 95:322-323
- 124. Hemmerling TM, Mignosult B: Falsely increased bispectral index during endoscopic shoulder surgery attributed to interferences with the endoscopic shower device. Anceth Analg 2002; 95:1678-1679
- 125. Morimoto Y, Matsumoto A, Koizumi Y, Gobara T, Sakabe T, Hagihira S: Changes in the bispectral index during intraabdominal irrigation in petients specthetized with nitrous oxide and sevofturane. Acesth Analy 2005; 100:1370-1374
- Mychaskiw G, Henth BJ, Eichhorn JH: Falsely elevated bispectral index during deep hypothermic circulatory arrest. Br J Anaesth 2000; 85:798-800
- 127. Myles PS, Cairo S: Artifact in the bispectral index in a patient with severe ischemic brain injury. Anesth Analg 2004; 98:706-707
- 128. Puri GD, Begchi A, Anandamurthy B, Dhaliwai RS: The Bispectral index and induced hypothermis—electrocarebral silence at an unusually high temperature. Ananoth Intensive Care 2003; 31:578-580
- 129. Mychaskiw O 2nd, Horowitz M, Sachdev V, Heath BJ: Explicit intraoperative recall at a bispectral index of 47. Anesth Analg 2001; 92:808-809
- 130. Rampersad SE, Mulroy MF: A case of awareness despite an "adequate depth of anesthesia" an indicated by a bispectral index monitor. Anesth Analg 2005; 100:1363-1364

The following practice actvisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2006, it should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future leave of the journal Anesthesiology.

131. Chinzei M, Sawamura S, Hayashida M, Kitamura T, Tamai H, Hzesoka K: Change in bispectral index during epileptiform electrical activity under sevoflurane assathesis in a patient with epilepsy. Anesth Analg 2004; 98:1734-1736

132. Hagihira S, Okitsu K, Kawaguchi M: Unusually low bispectral index values during emergence

from anesthesia. Anesth Analy 2004; 98:1036-1038

133. Schnider TW, Luginbuhl M, Petersen-Felix S, Mathia J: Unreasonably low bispectral index values in a volunteer with generically determined low-voltage electroencephalographic signal. Anestheriology 1998; 89:1607-1608

134. Viertio-Oja H, Maja V, Sarkela M, Talja P, Tenkanen N, Tolvanen-Laskso H, Palchelmo M, Vakkuri A. Yli-Hankala A. Merilainen P: Description of the entropy algorithm as applied in

the Datex-Ohmeda S/5 Entropy Module. Acta Assesth Scand 2004; 48:154-161

135. Vakkuri A, Yli-Hankala A., Sandin R, Mustola S, Haymork S, Nybiom S, Talja P, Sampson T, van Gils M, Viertio-Oja H; Spectral entropy monitoring is associated with reduced propofol use and faster emergence in propofol-nitrous oxide-alfeatunil anothesis. Ansthesiology 2005: 103:274-279

136. Bruhn J, Bouillou TW, Radulescu L, Hoeft A, Bertaccini H, Shefer SL: Correlation of approximate entropy, bispectral index, and spectral edge frequency 95 (SEF95) with clinical signs of "anesthotic depth" during coadministration of proposol and remissional.

Anesthesiology 2003; 98:621-627

137. Vanhichene ALG, Struye MMRF, Heyee BEK, Mortier EP: Spectral entropy measurement during proposal and remisentanil. A comparison with the hispectral index. Br J Anaesth 2004; 93:645-654

138. Anderson RE, Barr G, Owell A, Jakobsson J: Entropy during proporol hypnosis including an cpisode of wakofulness. Anaesthesia 2004; 59:52-56

139. Wheeler PJ, Baugiman VL, Koenig HM, Hoffman WE: The role of facial EMG and entropy EEG in evaluating adequacy of acesthesis. J Neurosurg Asserbesici 2004; 16:373-4

140. Schultz B, Schultz A, Grouven U. Sleeping stage based systems (Narcotrend). In: Bruch HP, Kockarling F, Bouchard R, et al. (eds): New aspects of high technology in medicine 2000. Boloznia: Monduzzi Editore, 285-91

141. Chen X, Tang J, White PF, Wender RH, Ma H, Siminsky A, Kariger R: A comparison of patient state index and hispectral index values during the perioperative period. Anesth Analg 2002; 95:1669-1674

142. Wong CA, Fragen RJ, Fitzgerald PC, McCarthy RJ: The association between proposol-induced

loss of consciousness and the SNAPTM index, Anosth Analg 2005; 108:141-148 143. Thornton C, Konieczko KM, Jones JG, Jurdan C, Dore CJ, Henoghan CPH: Effect of surgical

stimulation on the auditory evoked response. Be J Anaesth 1988; 60:372-378

144. Kenny GN, Mantzaridia H: Closed-loop control of propufol ansesthesia. Br J Ansesth 1999; 83:223-228

145. Schwender D. Conzea P. Klasing S, Finsterer U, Poppel B, Peter K: The offices of anesthesis with increasing end-expiratory concentrations of sevofurane on midlatency auditory evoked potentials. Anceth Analg 1995; 81:817-822

146. Manttanen H, Anderson R, Uusijarvi J, Jakobason J: Auditory evoked potential monitoring with the AAITM-index during spinal surgery: decreased desfluranc consumption. Acta

Anaesthesial Scand 2002; 46:882-886

147. Muncaster AR, Steigh JW, Williams M: Changes is consciousness, conceptual memory, and quantitative electroencephalographical measures during recovery from sevoftwanes and remifentanii-based anesthesia. Anesth Analg 2003; 96:720-725

The following practice advisory was approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 25, 2006. It should be considered final. This practice advisory will be published in a future issue of the journal *Anesthesiology*.

- 148. Doi M, GajraJ RJ, Mantzaridis H, Kenny GN: Prediction of movement at laryngest mask airway insertion: comparison of auditory evoked potential index, bispectral index, spectral edge frequency and median frequency. Br J Ansesth 1999; 82:203-207
- 149. Weber F, Bein T, Hogghahn J, Taeger K: Evaluation of the Alaris auditory evoked potential index as an indicator of anesthetic depth in preschool children during indection of anesthesis with sevoflurane and remifentanil. Anesthesiology 2004; 101:294-298
- 150. Gajraj RJ, Doi M, Mantzaridis H, Kenny GN: Analysis of the EBG bispectrum, auditory evoked potentials and the EEG power spectrum during repeated transitions from consciousness to unconsciousness. Br J Anaesth 1998; 80:46-52
- 151. Ge SJ, Zhuang XL, Wang YT, Wang ZD, Chen SL, Li HT: Performance of the rapidly extracted auditory evoked potentials index to detect the recovery and loss of wakefulness in anesthetized and parelyzed patients. Acta Anaesth Scand 2003; 47:466-471
- 152. Monk TG, Saini V, Weldon BC, Sigl JC: Anesthetic management and one-year mortality after noncardiac surgery. Anesth Anala 2005; 100:4-10
- 153. Enland M, Hassan HQ: Intraoperative awareness: detected by the structured Brice interview? Acta Ansesthesiol Scand 2002; 46:345-349
- 154. Famewo CE: Awareness and dreams during general assessments for Caesarian section a study of incidence. Can Anaesth Soc J 1976; 23:636-639
- 155. Ho AM: 'Awareness' and 'recall' during emergence from general assesthesia. Eur J Anaceth 2001; 18:623-625
- Munte S, Schmidt M, Meyer M, Nager W, Lullwitz E, Munte TF, Piepenbrock S: Implicit
 memory for words played during isoflurane- or propofol-based anesthesis: the laxical decision
 task. Anesthesiology 2002; 96:528-594
- Wennervirta J, Ranta SO, Hynynen M: Awareness and recall in outputient enerthesia. Anesth Analg 2002; 95:72-77

STANDARDS FOR BASIC ANESTHETIC MONITORING

(Approved by the ASA House of Delegates on October 21, 1986, and last amended on October 25, 2005)

These standards apply to all anesthesis care although, in emergency circumstances, appropriate life support measures take precedence. These standards may be exceeded at any time based on the judgment of the responsible anesthesiologist. They are intended to encourage quality petient care, but observing them cannot guarantee any specific petient outcome. They are subject to revision from time to time, as warranted by the evolution of technology and practice. They apply to all general anesthesion, regional amenthesics and monitoring anesthesia care. This set of standards addresses only the issue of basic anesthetic monitoring, which is one component of anesthesia care. In carrain rare or unusual circumstances, 1) some of these methods of monitoring may be clinically impractical, and 2) appropriate use of the described monitoring methods may fail to detect untoward clinical developments. Brief interruptions of continual† monitoring may be unavoidable. Under examinating circumstances, the responsible anesthesiologist may make the requirements marked with an assertisk (*); it is recommended that when this is done, it should be so stated (including the reasons) in a note in the postent's medical record. These standards are not intended for application to the care of the obsestrical patient in labor or in the conduct of pain management.

Note that "continual" is defined at "repeated regularly and frequently in standy rapid succession" whereas "continuous" means "prolonged without any interruption at any time."

STANDARD I

Qualified anesthesis personnel shall be present in the room throughout the conduct of all general anesthetics, regional anesthetics and monitored anesthetic care.

OBJECTIVE

Because of the rapid changes in patient status during enoutheria, qualified anesthesia personnel shall be continuously present to monitor the patient and provide anesthesia curs. In the event there is a direct known hazard, e.g., radiation, to the acceptain personnel which might require intermittent remote observation of the patient, some provision for monitoring the patient must be made. In the event that an energency requires the acceptancy changes of the person primarily responsible for the anesthetic, the best judgment of the anesthetic logist will be examined in comparing the emergency with the anesthetized patient's condition and in the selection of the person left responsible for the anesthetic during the temporary absence.

STANDARD II

During all anesthetics, the patient's oxygenation, ventilation, circulation and temperature shall be continually evaluated.

OXYGENATION

OBJECTIVE

To ensure adequate oxygen concentration in the inspired gas and the blood during all smoothstics.

METHODS

- i) Inspired gae: During every administration of general assessment uting an anexthesia machine, the concentration of oxygen in the patient breathing system shall be measured by an oxygen analyzer with a low oxygen concentration limit elarm in use.
- Blood oxygenation: During all anesthetics, a quantitative method of assessing oxygenation such as pulse oximetry shall be employed.
 When the pulse oximeter is utilized, the

variable pitch pulse tone and the low threshold alarm shall be audible to the anesthesiologist or the anesthesia care team personnel.* Adequate illumination and exposure of the patient are necessary to assess color.*

VENTILATION

OBJECTIVE

To ensure adequate ventilation of the patient during all anesthetics,

METHODS

- i) Every patient receiving general excethesis shall have the adequacy of ventilation continually evaluated. Qualitative clinical signs such as chest excursion, observation of the reservoir breathing beg and suscultation of breach sounds are useful. Continual monitoring for the presence of expired carbon clioxide thall be performed usions invalidated by the nature of the patient, procedure or equipment. Quantitative monitoring of the volume of expired gas in strongly encouraged.⁶
- 2) When an endotraches tube or laryngeal mask is inserted, its correct positioning must be verified by clinical assessment and by identification of carbon dioxide in the expired gas. Continued and-tidal carbon dioxide analysis, in use from the time of endotraches tube/laryngeal mask placement, until extubetion/removal or initiating transfer to a postoperative care location, shall be performed using a quantitative method such as capnography, capacitative or mass spectroscopy.* When capacitative method such as tidal CO₂ alarm shall be audible to the anesthesiologist or the anesthesia care team personnel.*
- 3) When ventilation is controlled by a mechanical ventilator, there shall be in continuous use a device that is capable of detecting disconnection of components of the breathing system. The device must give an audible signal when its starte threshold is exceeded.
- 4) During regional anesthesia and monitored assethesia care, the adequacy of ventilesion shall be evaluated by continual observation of qualitative clinical signs and/or monitoring for the presence of exhaled carbon dioxide.

CIRCULATION

OBJECTIVE

To comme the adequacy of the patient's circulatory function during all ancethetics.

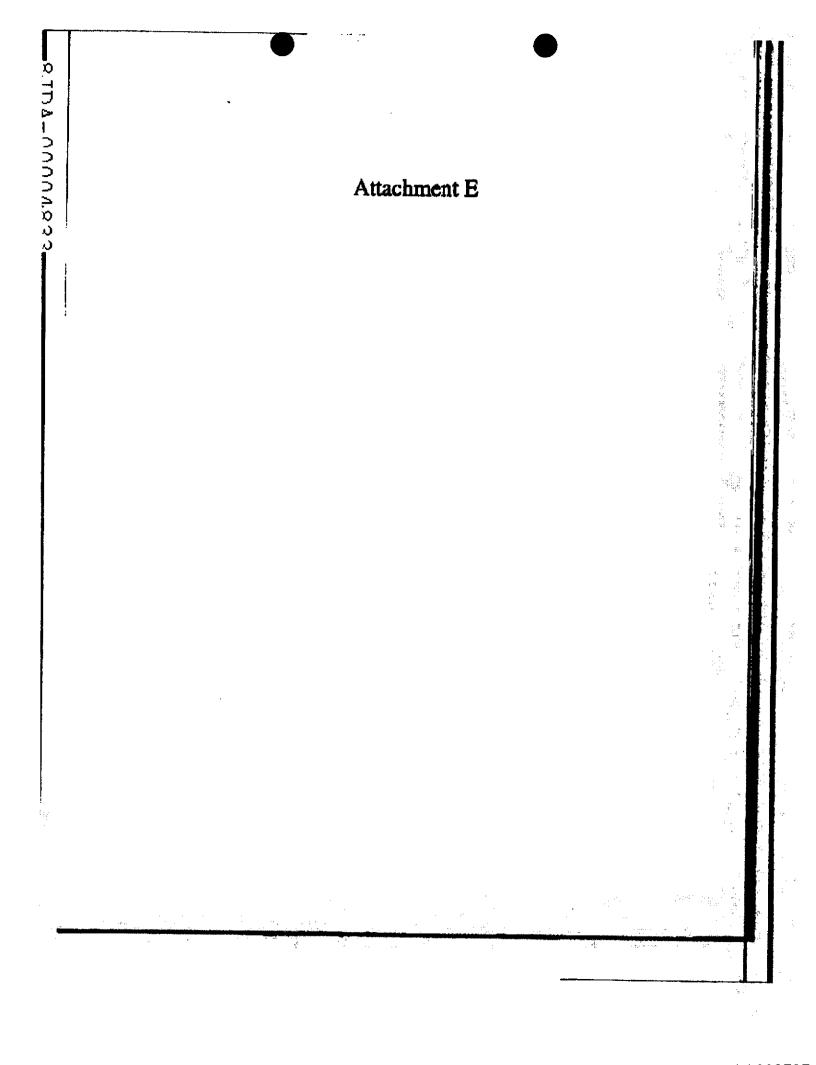
METHODS

- Every patient receiving anesthesia shall have the electrocardiogram continuously displayed from the beginning of anesthesia nutil preparing to leave the anosthetizing location.
- 2) Every patient receiving anesthesis shall have arterial blood pressure and heart rate determined and evaluated at least every five minutes.*
- 3) Every patient receiving general anesthesis shall have, in addition to the above, circulatory function continually evaluated by at least one of the following: pelpation of a pulse, associtation of heart sounds, munitoring of a tracing of intra-estacial pressure, ultrasound paripheral pulse monitoring, or pulse piethysmography or eximetry.

BODY TEMPERATURE

OBJECTIVE

To aid in the maintenance of appropriate body temperature during all anasthetics.



The Commbus Bispatch

Oblo's Grantest Uniting Herrepaper

IV flasco led killer to ask for plan B

Friday, May 12, 2006

Andrew Weigh - Huggins ASSOCIATED PRESS

A condemned inmate asked prison staffers to find another way to kill him after difficulty finding a vein delayed his execution by almost 90 minutes, state prison records show.

"Can you just give me something by mouth to end this?"
convicted killer Joseph Clark asked members of the execution



Jameph Clark, 67, was distanted on May 2 for billing a clark while robbing a gio station to Taledo in 1884.

team as they struggled to find a way to insert an intravenous line after the first try failed.

Clark's execution was plagued with problems from the beginning, when team members struggled for several minutes to find a win to take the IV. After proceeding with a shunt in Clark's left arm, the vein collapsed and the execution team had to start over.

After finally attaching a shunt to Clark's right arm, the execution team apparently tried to administer the lethal drugs through the original IV line by mistake, according to written accounts of the execution obtained by the Associated Press.

A member of the execution team said he realized a problem "upon noticing the wrong reaction by Inmate Clark again," the member's statement said.

"I noticed I had picked up the wrong line. Once I switched to proper IV line, execution was completed successfully."

The team member noticed Clark moved his left foot, said prisons spokeswomen Andrea Dean.

During the first attempt to administer the drugs, Clark continued to move and then finally pushed himself up and said, "It don't work."

Clark, 57, sentenced to die in November 1984 for killing David Manning, had been facing execution longer than all but 11 of the 193 men on Ohio's Death Row.

The problems with the execution fueled a growing debate about lethal injection, with many Death Row inmates saying that their executions could be painful, either because of the drug combination or because the procedure is not handled by specially trained medical personnel.

A lawyer representing Clark's family said the records underscore the need for a thorough investigation.

"There's something drastically wrong with the procedures that are in place, and we hope that this leads to an honest evaluation and discussion of these problems," Alan Konop said. "This should never happen and hopefully will never happen again."

The Department of Rehabilitation and Correction is re-viewing the execution because of the problems but doesn't think its procedures are flawed.

"The vein simply collapsed; that wasn't a flaw in the process," Dean said.

The handwritten reports by members of the execution team, who volunteer for the job, provide an intimate though emotionless view of the execution process. No report indicated a team member was upset by what happened, and the reports do not include the prison employees' names.

"I assisted by holding the immate's feet, patting them in an attempt to calm him down," one team member wrote.

The team appeared to anticipate problems early on. "As an observer for the insertion of the IV catheters, I noted that Mr. Clark's veins were not going to be easy to find," one member wrote.

Several team members said they didn't think Clark suffered during the ordeal, which began at 9:55 s.m. when members of the team entered a holding cell to insert the shunts.

"Clark showed no signs of suffering during this process," one report said.

But another report said the "inmate second to have some discomfort" where the left shunt was placed.

The same team member who picked up the wrong line wrote, "Inmets Clark was afraid, but not in any distress."

As the troubles finding Clark's vein continued, a team member standing with reporters, Clark's attorney and members of Manning's family decided to draw the curtain that blocked public view of the death chamber.

That decision alicited a protest from the American Civil Liberties Union, which previously sued to force the prison system to show more of the state's enacution process.

The team member defended the decision, saying people were getting upeat.

"I could feel the tension rising inside the viewing chamber, and upon that time closed the curtain," the teem member wrote. "I personally felt this was a very wise decision to alleviate extra stress upon all witnesses until the team could determine what happened."

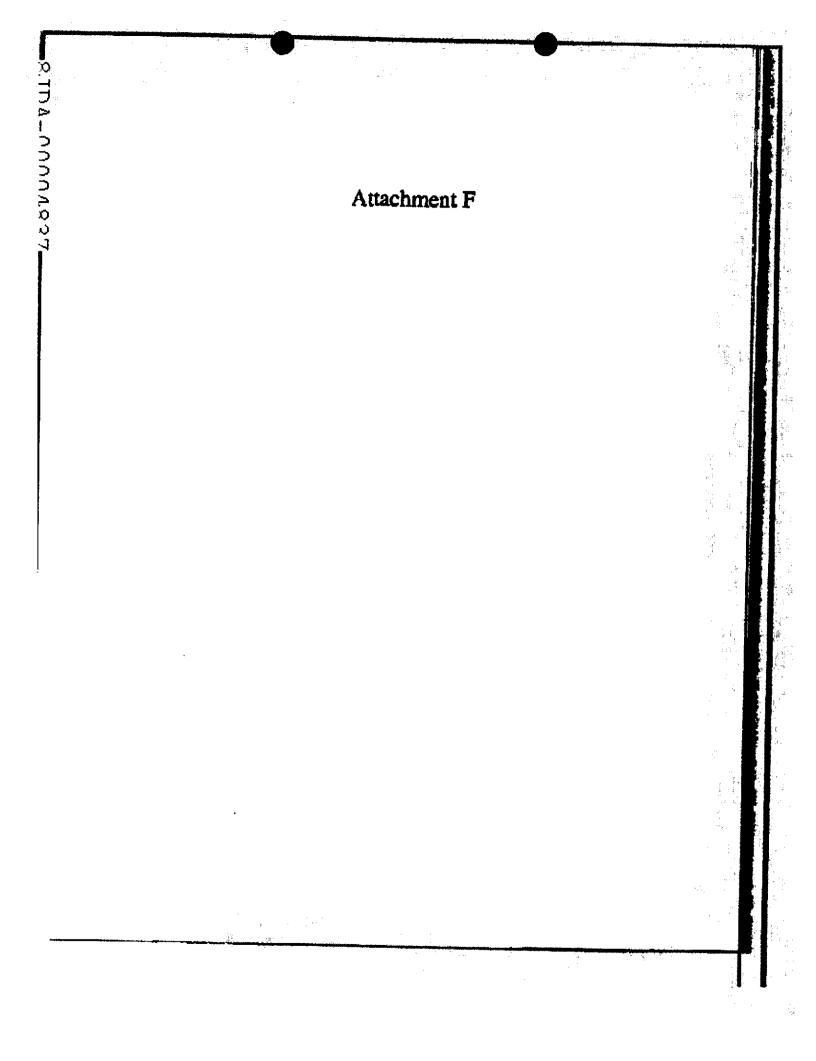
Dean, a witness of this and several other executions, gave a slightly different account.

"There was an air of apprehension because we didn't know what was going on because this had never happened before," she said.

The team, numbering between 15 and 15, consists mostly of guards with some medical technicisms and other prison employees.

Every capital-punishment state but one uses lethal injection; Nobraska still uses the electric chair.

A North Carolina immate was executed last month only after the state changed its procedures to

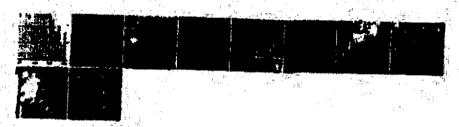


THE EXECUTION OF STANLEY TOOKIE WILLIAMS / Byowitness: Prisoner did not ... Page 1 of 5

SE Garba com ... Return to resuler view

THE EXECUTION OF STANLEY TOOKIE WILLIAMS

Exemitaco: Prisoner did not die markly, quietly



It took 36 agonizing minutes to get to the defining moment of Stanley Tookie Williams' execution by lethal injection early Tuesday, and when it came it shot through the stuffy, crowded witness room like lightning.

Williams lay dead, strapped to his gurnsy. It was 12:35 a.m. The prison guards had just ordered the 39 witnesses to leave, and the first to go were three friends Williams had asked to watch his final moments. It was so quiet that when one man jangled his pocket change, it echoed off the walls.

Then, just as they crossed the doorway to the chilly outdoors, the three whipped their heads back and screemed in unison: "The state of California just killed as innocunt man!" Across the room set Lore Owens, stepmether of one of the murder victims — and the stone face she'd worn for the extire execution dissolved. Her eyes filled with horror, and she burst into roses, pressing a tissue to her face.

And there it was: The twin emotions enveloping the execution of the 12th men put to death by California since capital punishment was revived in 1992 after a quarter-century instant.

On one side were the furious supporters of Williams, 51, who co-founded the Crips gang in the early 1970s but later renounced violence while in prison and wrote influential books advocating peace. On the other was the trail of survivors left grieving for the four people he was convicted of shotgasning to death in 1979 in Southern California.

The two sides never came to a meeting of the minds. Not even in the end.

The dramatics seemed far from anybody's mind when the execution began precisely at 11:59 p.m. Monday.

The oval door of the death chamber popped open — it looks like a submarine hatch — and Williams shuffled in with a green-uniformed guard on each side, loosely holding his arms, and three following behind. His wrists were handcuffed to a waist chain. His eyes were calm behind steel-frame glasses, lips set firmly above a gray beard.

http://sfgate.com/ogi-bin/article.cgi?file=/c/a/2005/12/14/MNG05G7QMA1.DTL&type=pr... 1/10/2006

THE EXECUTION OF STANLEY TOOKIE WILLIAMS / Eyewitness: Prisoner did not ... Page 2 of 5

It looked like it would be just like the nine lethal injections before it: controlled, noiseless, practically antisoptic.

With a cheet like a barrel and bulging arms the size of toned thighs, Williams had to squeeze with his guards along the 7 1/2-foot-wide chamber's glass window just to get to the side of the gurney. There, he lay down slowly, and after the guards unlocked his wrists, he helpfully spread his arms along the gurney and became still. In two minutes, the team had him lashed down tight: black strape with buckles at his shoulders, chest, waist, knees and feet, and brown-feather Veloro straps at his wrists.

Williams stared straight up and his lips moved rapidly, praying quietly. At one point, a tiny tour alid down his chesit.

The three guards left, and five others walked in.

It was time to insert the needles.

Watching tensely the whole while were the 39 witnesses. They'd been marched into the witness room by a phalanx of guards a few minutes before midnight and placed in a half-circle around the death chamber — 11 in chairs at the window, the rost on risess against three walls. It's impossible to tell who many witnesses are, because by prison rules nobody can move from their spot or talk, but they always consist of four groups: Supporters of the condemned man, supporters of his victims, 17 media representatives, and more than dozen law enforcement and legal officials.

In this execution, at least five were related to the four people Williams was convicted of killing — convenience store clerk Albert Owens, 26, and motel owners Yea-I Yang, 76, Tani-Shai Chen Yang, 63, and their daughter Yee-Chen Lin, 43. Prison sources said the victim witnesses were all from the Owens family.

The three who should on their way out were led by bushy-haired Barberz Bound, coauthor of his sati-gang books. Also witnessing on Williams' behalf were his attorney, Peter Fluming, and another lawyer.

Nobody said a word at first. Everybody stood rigidly.

The first catheter slid in messily at the crook of Williams' right elbow, taking just two minutes to sent but spurting so much blood at the needle point that a cotton swab was scaked, shining deep red before it was taped off.

Then came the real trouble. A medical technician, a woman with short black heir, had to poke for 11 minutes before her needle hit home.

At the first stick, at 12:04, Williams elenched his toss. At 12:05, he struggled mightily against the straps holding him down to look up at the press gallery behind him, dishing out a hard stare for six long seconds. By 12:10 a.m., the medical tech's lips were tight and white and sweat was pooling on her forehead at she probed Williams' arm.

"You guye doing that right?" Williams asked angrily, frustration clear on his face. The female goard whispered something back; it was hard to hear anything through the thick

http://afgste.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?file=/o/a/2005/12/14/a/NG05G7QMA1.DTL&type=pr... 1/10/2006

THE EXECUTION OF STANLEY TOOKIE WILLIAMS / Eyewitness: Prisoner did not ... Page 3 of 5

gines walls of the death chamber. One guard, jaw cleached tightly, patted Williams' shoulder as if to comfort him,

Outside the chamber, Becnel stood with her two companions — a woman and a man — at the only window with a clear line of sight into Williams' eyes, and it was as if they were trying to will themselves right through the glass to stand alongside their friend. They thrust their fists up in what seemed to be a black power salute, and the man called out softly, "Tookie," They whispered "I love you" and "God bless you" as they looked addringly into Williams' cyes.

Meanwhile, 10 feet away, Lora Owens sat stiffly, looking through the glass at the top of Williams' head. Her thick red heir never moved, and her mouth was a tight line. A blond woman sitting next to her put her arm around her, and then removed it and clasped her hands in her lap.

At 12:16 a.m., the second needle was inserted. His hands were taped, mummy-like, to the guards having out the door and scaled it, leaving Williams alone wift two clear intravenous lines making off his arms and into holes in the back wall of the death chamber.

At 12:18 a.m., a female prison guard loudly read off the warrant proclaiming that prisoner number C29300 had been sentenced to dis and "the execution shall now proceed." Williams forced his head up one last time to stare into the eyes of his five friends — and he kept it raised until he passed out 1 1/2 minutes later from the first salvo of chemicals, sodium pentuthal to put him to siesp. Sorrow washed over the fisces of Bennel and her female companion as his head sank, and they clasped their heads in prayer.

From these on it was a nail-biting vigil for everyone outside staring in. There was no way to know which chemicals were being administered because the plungers sending them into the intravenous rubes are pressed by unseen hands behind the chember walls. Williams' cheet heaved several times as he iny with his eyes closed, but somewhere in the 15 minutes from 12:20 to 12:35 a.m., the executioners filled his veins with puncuronium bramide to stop his breathing, then potassium chloride to stop his heart.

Finally, someone behind the walls called out, "He's fistlined," and it was over. A hand shoved a paper through a peophole in the witness room, a gastel read off a quick statement affirming Williams' death, and 30 seconds later the room was cleared.

That's when the outburst happened. It was the first time since California restarted executions in 1992 that anybody had yelled or even spoken leadly during the grant procedure — and as much as anything, that is what set this execution sport.

All of the other men killed by lethal injection lay so quietly on the garney that, except for a few small movements, it was hard to tell if they were even awaks. Even in the two grasings at San Quantin that proceded the injections, Robert Alton Harris and David Edwin Mason faced their ends stoically. The witnesses, too, have never done more than mouth a few allout words and cry quietly — and the victim and prisoner advocates cortainly never reacted to each other.

Williams and his friends were different.

http://sfgste.com/cgi-bin/article.egi?file=/e/s/2005/12/14/MMG05G7QMA1.DTL&type=pr... 1/10/2006

THE EXECUTION OF STANLEY TOOKIE WILLIAMS / Eyewitness: Prisoner did not ... Page 4 of 5

It was like they were determined to get through his final minutes on Earth on their own terms — even up to the tradition of the condemned man issuing a final statement. Williams, ever-defiant against the system he considered unfair, gave no final words to Warden Stove Omoski, who said later that Williams chose instead to leave his final message with Bornel. Sources said she may reveal it at a functal in Los Angeles on Tuesday.

The main complication in the death chamber this time was the encruciatingly long wait for the poisons to work. During the last execution, when triple-killer Donald Beardsian was killed in January, the actual injection process took four fewer minutes; injections for "Freeway Killer" William Bonin required only four minutes in 1996. But prison officials had an explanation.

He was a big man," Warden Steve Omeski said in a post-execution briefing. The tachs didn't have to administer extra shots of chemicals, he said; the poisons just needed time to work.

It made sense. Williams was the most muscular man put to death in the modern era of executions in California, and it appeared as if his bulky body was fighting off the inevitable, even after consciousness and the ability to move had fied.

This was not a man who went mookly.

This was the sixth execution witnessed by Kevin Fagan. E-mail him of kingan@sschwonicle.com.

A look at California's 647 Death Row immates

Here is a statistical summary of immates sentenced to death in California.

By ethnicity

White 39.518 Black 35.344 Rispanic 18.958 Other 6.178

By age range

10-15 ð. 20-29 4.81 30-39 31.44 10-49 50-59 36.54 21.3% 60-69 5.34 70-79 ā, te 10-11 40 14 and above O&

figures as of December 2005. Numbers may not total LOOK because of rounding

Executions Name, year executed and time apent on Death Rows

Robert Alton Harris (1992; 13 years, 1 month)

http://sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?fila=/c/a/2005/12/14/MNG05G7QMA1.DTL&type=pr... 1/10/2006

THE EXECUTION OF STANLEY TOOKIE WILLIAMS / Eyewitness: Prisoner did not ... Page 5 of 5

Reith Daniel Milliams (1986; 17 years) Robert Lee Massis (2001; 21 years, 10 sonths) Derrell Keith Rich (2000; 19 years, 1 month) Relvin Helone* (1999; 15 years, 6 months) Stephen Wayne Anderson (2002; 20 years, 6 months) Donald Beardslee (2005; 20 years, 10 months) Stanley Tookie Williams (2005; 24 years, 8 months) William George Bonin (1996; 13 years, 1 month) Manuel Babbitt (1999; 16 years, 10 months) Jacurun Siripongs (1999; 19 years, 9 months) David Edwin Hason (1993; 9 years, 7 months) Thomas M. Thompson (1998, 14 years, 1 month) Extradited to Missouri and executed in that state.

By sentencing county

| Bay Area tot | als | |
|---------------|-------|------------|
| County | Total | Percentage |
| Alamoda | 64 | 13.38 |
| Senta Clara | 52 | 8.0 |
| Contra Costa | 34 | 5.3 |
| San Mateo | 28 | 4.3 |
| Sonoma | | 1.2 |
| Mapa | 4 | 0.5 |
| Solano | 4 | 9.6 |
| Marin | 2 | 6.3 |
| San Francisco | 2 | 0.3 |

Sources: California Department of Corrections, Associated Press

Page A - 12

URL: http://sfgate.com/ogi-bin/esticle.cgi?file=/o/s/2005/12/14/MNG05G7QMAI_DTL

CORES SER PROGRAMME CONTRACTOR

http://sfgste.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?file=/c/a/2005/12/14/MNG05G7QMA1.DTL&type=pr... 1/10/2006

1 **EXH** FILED FRANNY A. FORSMAN 2 Federal Public Defender State Bar No. 0014 GARY A. TAYLOR 3 Assistant Federal Public Defender Nevada Bar No. 11031C NISHA N. BROOKS 5 Assistant Federal Public Defender Nevada Bar No. 11032C 411 East Bonneville Avenue, Suite 250 Las Vegas, NV 89101 Phone: (702) 388-6577 Fax: (702) 388-5819 7 8 Attorneys for Petitioner 9 DISTRICT COURT 10 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 11 12 Case No. C133336 WILLIAM P. CASTILLO, Dept. No. XVIII 13 **EXHIBITS TO** Petitioner, 14 PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS vs. 15 E. K. McDANIEL, Warden, and CATHERINE CORTEZ MASTO, 16 Attorney General of the State of Nevada, (Death Penalty Habeas Corpus Case) 17 Respondents. 18 19 **VOLUME 9 OF 15** 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 1

| 1 | EXH FRANNY A. | | |
|----------|---|--|--|
| 2 | Federal Public Defender State Bar No. 0014 | | |
| 3 | GARY A. TAYLOR Assistant Federal Public Defender | | |
| 5 | Nevada Bar No. 11031C NISHA N. BROOKS Assistant Federal Public Defender | | |
| 6 | Assistant Federal Public Defender Nevada Bar No. 11032C | | |
| 7 | 411 East Bonneville Avenue, Suite 250 Las Vegas, NV 89101 Phone: (702) 388-6577 | | |
| 8 | Fax: (702) 38 | 38-5819 | |
| 9 | Attorneys for | Petitioner | |
| 10 | | DISTRIC | r court |
| 11 | | CLARK COUN | ITY, NEVADA |
| 12 | WILLIAM | P. CASTILLO, | Case No. C133336 Dept. No. XVIII |
| 13 | WILLIAM | · | • |
| 14 | | Petitioner, | EXHIBITS TO PETITION FOR WRIT |
| 15 | vs. | | OF HABEAS CORPUS |
| 16 | CATHERIN | ANIEL, Warden, and NE CORTEZ MASTO, eneral of the State of Nevada, | (Death Penalty Habeas Corpus Case) |
| 17 18 | | Respondents. | |
| | | | |
| 19 | | VOLUM | E 1 OF 15 |
| 20 | Exhibit No. | Description | |
| 21 | 1. | Judgment of Conviction, State November 12, 1996 | v. Castillo, Clark County, Case No. C133336, |
| 22 23 | 2. | , | lark County, Case No. C133336, January 19, |
| 24 | | 1996 | |
| 25 | 3. | Order of Appointment of Coun C133336, March 14, 1996 | sel, State v. Castillo, Clark County, Case No. |
| 26 | 4. | Amended Indictment, State v. C 29, 1996 | astillo, Clark County, Case No. C133336, May |
| 27 28 | 5. | Special Verdict, State v. Ca September 25, 1996 | stillo, Clark County, Case No. C133336, |
| | | : | 1 |

| 1 | 6. | Special Verdict, State v. Castillo, Clark County, Case No. C133336, September 25, 1996 |
|----------|----------|--|
| 3 | 7. | Verdict, State v. Castillo, Clark County, Case No. C133336, September 25, 1996 |
| 4 | 8. | Guilty Plea Agreement, State v. Michele C. Platou, Clark County, Case No. C133336, September 26, 1996 |
| 6 | 9. | Notice of Appeal, State v. Castillo, Clark County, Case No. C133336, November 4, 1996 |
| 7 | 10. | Appellant's Opening Brief, <u>Castillo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme Court, Case No. 29512, March 12, 1997 |
| 9 | 11. | Appellant's Reply Brief, Castillo v. State, Nevada Supreme Court, Case No. 29512, May 2, 1997 |
| 10 11 | 12. | Petition for Rehearing, <u>Castillo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme Court, Case No. 29512, August 21, 1998 |
| 12 | 13. | Order Denying Rehearing, <u>Castillo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme Court, Case No. 29512, November 25, 1998 |
| 13 14 | 14. | Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, <u>Castillo v. State</u> , Clark County, Case No. C133336, April 2, 1999 |
| 15 | 15. | Opinion, Castillo v. State, Nevada Supreme Court, Case No. 29512, April 2, 1998 |
| 16 17 | 16. | Supplemental Brief In Support of Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction), Castillo v. State, Clark County, Case No. C133336, October 12, 2001 |
| 18 19 | 17. | Notice of Appeal, Castillo v. State, Clark County, Case No. C133336, February 19, 2003 |
| 20 | 18. | Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order, Castillo v. State, Clark County, Case No. C133336, June 11, 2003 |
| 21 22 | 19. | Appellant's Opening Brief, <u>Castillo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme Court, Case No. 40982, October 2, 2003 |
| 23 | | Order of Affirmance, <u>Castillo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme Court, Case No. 40982, February 5, 2004 |
| 2- | | VOLUME 2 OF 15 |
| 25 | 21. | Notice of Intent to Seek Indictment, LVMPD Event No. 951217-0254, |
| 26 | | December 26, 1996 |
| 27 | <u> </u> | Notice of Intent to Seek Death Penalty, State v. Castillo, Clark County, Case No. C133336, January 23, 1996 |
| 28 |) | |

| 1 | 23. | Instructions to the Jury, State v. Castillo, Clark County, Case No. C133336, September 4, 1996 |
|----------|------------------|--|
| 3 | 24. | Verdict, State v. Castillo, Clark County, Case No. C133336, September 4, 1996 |
| 4 | 25. | Instructions to the Jury, State v. Castillo, Clark County, Case No. C133336, September 25, 1996 |
| 5 6 | 26. | Lewis M. Etcoff, Psychological Evaluation, July 14, 1996 |
| 7 | 27. | Declaration of Herbert Duzant |
| 8 | 28. | Declaration of Joe Castillo |
| 9 | 29. | Declaration of Barbara Wickham |
| 10 | 30. | Declaration of Regina Albert |
| 11 | 31. | Declaration of Cecilia Boyles |
| 12 | 32. | Declaration of Ramona Gavan-Kennedy |
| 13 | 33. | Declaration of Michael Thorpe |
| 14 | 34. | Declaration of Yolanda Norris |
| 15 | 35. | Declaration of Lora Brawley |
| 16 | 36. | Evaluation Report by Rebekah G. Bradley, Ph.D. |
| 17 | 37. | Curriculum Vitae of Rebekah G. Bradley, Ph.D. |
| 18 | 38. | Confidential Forensic Report by Jonathan H. Mack, Psy.D. |
| 19 | 39. | Curriculum Vitae of Jonathan H. Mack, Psy.D. |
| 20 | וו | VOLUME 3 OF 15 |
| 2 | ₁ 40. | Declaration of Kelly Lynn Lea |
| 2: | 2 41. | Declaration of Dale Eric Murrell |
| 2 | 3 42. | Declaration of Lewis M. Etcoff, Ph.D. |
| 2 | 4 43. | Declaration of Mary Kate Knowles |
| 2 | 5 44. | Declaration of Herbert Duzant |
| 2 | 6 45. | David M. Schieck, Esq. Client Billing Worksheet (2/29/96-11/4/96) |
| 2 | 7 46. | Affidavit of Vital Statistics, <u>Barbara Margaret Thorpe v. William Patrick</u> Thorpe, Sr., State of Missouri, County of St. Louis, September 14, 1973 |
| 2 | .3 | inorpe, Sr., State of Missouri, County of St. Louis, Sopremoe. 14, 1975 |
| | | 3 |
| | II . | |

| | 47. | William P. Thorpe, Sr. Missouri Department of Corrections with Fulton State Hospital records | |
|----------|-------|--|---|
| 3 | 48. | Catholic Services for Children and Youth, Catholic Charities, Archdiocese of St. Louis, records of Max Allen Becker, Yolanda Becker, and Barbara Becker, children of Allegria Dehry-Becker and Robert Becker | |
| 5 | 49. | Divorce proceedings, <u>Barbara Castillo v. Joe Castillo</u> , Clark County, Nevada, Case No. D121396 | |
| 6 7 | 50. | Charles Sarkison, Attorney at Law, records of representation of Barbara M. Wickham, formerly, Barbara Becker-Thorpe-Castillo-Sullivan: | |
| 3 | | Custodial proceedings regarding William Patrick Thorpe, Jr. (now William Patrick Castillo), pages 2-25 Divorce proceedings regarding William Patrick Thorpe, Sr., pages 26- | |
| 10 | | 48 Personal injury lawsuit for accident on 4/10/74, pages 49-69 | |
| 11 | | VOLUME 4 OF 15 | |
| 12 | 51. | Missouri Certification of Death, William P. Thorpe, Sr. (Date of Death: July 17, 1984) | |
| 13 | 52. | Missouri Criminal Court records Re: William Patrick Thorpe, Sr. | |
| 14 15 | 53. | Arturo R. Longoro, M.D Medical records of Yolanda Norris, formerly Yolanda Becker | |
| 16 | 54. | Lewis M. Etcoff, Ph.D. records Re: William Patrick Castillo | |
| 17 | | VOLUME 5 OF 15 | |
| 18 | - | Order for Adoption, In the Matter of the Adoptive Petition of Joe L. Castillo and Barbara Castillo, Clark County, Nevada, Case No. D40017, January 15, 1982 | |
| 19 | 1 | St. Louis Post-Dispatch, news article "Police Keeping Their Eyes Peeled At | |
| 20 | 56. | New Downtown Massage Parlor," September 19, 1976 | ١ |
| 21 | 57. | St. Louis Globe-Democrat news article, "His home is a prison cell and his life is a waste," November 7, 1973 | |
| 23 | 58. | Children's Hospital of St. Louis medical records on William P. Thorpe, Jr. | |
| ζ. | ı 59. | Oasis Treatment records, 6/9/81-9/11/81 | |
| 2: | 60. | Coordinator's Contact Record, 9/14/81-12/15/81 | |
| 2 | 6 61 | Confidential Psychological Evaluation, performed May 24, 1982 | |
| 2 | 7 62 | Las Vegas Mental Health Center, Psychiatric Evaluation, dated July 7, 1982 | |
| 2 | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | |

| \! | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 63 | Abandonment proceedings, In the Interest of William P. Thorpe, Ir., Family Court of St. Louis, Case No. 56644 |
| 3 | 64 | State of Nevada, Department of Human Resources, Division of Child and Family Services, Child Abuse reports |
| 4 | 65 | Nevada Youth Training Center Records |
| 5 | 66 | Catholic Services for Children and Youth, Catholic Charities, Archdiocese of St. Louis, records of William P. Thorpe, Jr. |
| 6 | 6 | Independence High School records of William Patrick Castillo |
| 7 | 6 | Missouri Baptist Hospital, medical records of Barbara M. Thorpe, 8/11/76 |
| 8 9 | 6 | State of Nevada Children's Behavorial Heath Services records of William Patrick Castillo (formerly William Patrick Thorpe, Jr.) |
| 10 11 | 1 ' | Castillo Family Video Recordings: 12/25/1983, 12/28/83 (William P. Castillo's birthday), 12/24/84, 12/25/84, 12/28/84 (William P. Castillo's birthday) - MANUALLY FILED |
| 12 | ∦ ′ | Acadia Neuro-Behavioral Center, P.A., Richard Douyon, M.D. records of Yolanda Norris (formerly Yolanda Becker) |
| 14 | - | 2. News article, "Police hunt Florissant gang members" |
| | . . | |
| | , I | 3. William P. Castillo's family tree |
| 15 | ; | 3. William P. Castillo's family tree VOLUME 6 OF 15 |
| | 5 | 4. Historical View, Life of William Castillo |
| 16 | 5 7 | VOLUME 6 OF 15 |
| 15 16 17 | 5 7 8 9 | 4. Historical View, Life of William Castillo State of Nevada Department of Health and Human Services Health Division letter dated May 11, 2008 Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Detention Bureau Record of Visitors |
| 15 16 17 18 | 77 | 4. Historical View, Life of William Castillo State of Nevada Department of Health and Human Services Health Division letter dated May 11, 2008 Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Detention Bureau Record of Visitors 12/21/95-8/16/96 |
| 15 16 17 18 19 20 2 | 77 | 4. Historical View, Life of William Castillo State of Nevada Department of Health and Human Services Health Division letter dated May 11, 2008 Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Detention Bureau Record of Visitors 12/21/95-8/16/96 Ely State Prison Visiting Record 1997-2008 |
| 15 16 17 18 19 24 2 | 77 | 4. Historical View, Life of William Castillo State of Nevada Department of Health and Human Services Health Division letter dated May 11, 2008 Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Detention Bureau Record of Visitors 12/21/95-8/16/96 |
| 15 16 17 18 22 2 2 | 7778899 | 4. Historical View, Life of William Castillo State of Nevada Department of Health and Human Services Health Division letter dated May 11, 2008 Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Detention Bureau Record of Visitors 12/21/95-8/16/96 Ely State Prison Visiting Record 1997-2008 Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Detention Bureau Record of Visitors 12/21/95-8/16/96 Ely State Prison Visiting Record 1997-2008 |
| 15 16 17 18 19 20 2 2 2 2 | 7 5 7 7 8 8 9 0 1 1 2 | 4. Historical View, Life of William Castillo State of Nevada Department of Health and Human Services Health Division letter dated May 11, 2008 Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Detention Bureau Record of Visitors 12/21/95-8/16/96 Ely State Prison Visiting Record 1997-2008 Jeffrey Fagan, Deterrence and the Death Penalty: A Critical Review of New Evidence, January 21, 2005, at http://www.deathpenaltyinfo.org Juvenile Division, In the Matter of William P. Castillo aka William P. Thorpe, Clark County, Nevada, Case No. J26174 Order, July 30, 1982, pg. 1 |
| 15 16 17 18 19 22 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 7 7 7 8 8 9 0 1 1 2 3 | 4. Historical View, Life of William Castillo State of Nevada Department of Health and Human Services Health Division letter dated May 11, 2008 Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Detention Bureau Record of Visitors 12/21/95-8/16/96 Ely State Prison Visiting Record 1997-2008 Jeffrey Fagan, Deterrence and the Death Penalty: A Critical Review of New Evidence, January 21, 2005, at http://www.deathpenaltyinfo.org Juvenile Division, In the Matter of William P. Castillo aka William P. Thorpe, Clark County, Nevada, Case No. J26174 Order, July 30, 1982, pg. 1 Parents Treatment Agreement, July 30, 1982, pgs. 2-3 Reporter's Transcript of Hearing in Re: Report and Disposition, July |
| 15 16 17 18 19 22 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 7 7 7 8 8 9 0 1 1 2 2 2 3 | 4. Historical View, Life of William Castillo 5. State of Nevada Department of Health and Human Services Health Division letter dated May 11, 2008 6. Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Detention Bureau Record of Visitors 12/21/95-8/16/96 77. Ely State Prison Visiting Record 1997-2008 78. Jetfrey Fagan, Deterrence and the Death Penalty: A Critical Review of New Evidence, January 21, 2005, at http://www.deathpenaltyinfo.org 79. Juvenile Division, In the Matter of William P. Castillo aka William P. Thorpe, Clark County, Nevada, Case No. J26174 • Order, July 30, 1982, pg. 1 Pagents Treatment Agreement, July 30, 1982, pgs. 2-3 |

| 2 | | pgs. 10-18 Dispositional Report, January 25, 1983, pgs. 19-21 Transcript of Proceedings, Report and Disposition, January 25, 1983, pgs. 22-26 |
|----------|--------|---|
| 3 | 80. | Family Court of St. Louis County, Missouri, juvenile records, 6/4/85-9/13/85 |
| 5 | 81. | Motion to Exclude Other Bad Acts and Irrelevant Prior Criminal Activity, State v. Castillo, Clark County, Case No. C133336, July 30, 1996 |
| 6 | 82-100 | Omitted |
| 7 | 101. | Bennett v. State, No. 38934 Respondent's Answering Brief (November 26, 2002) |
| 9 | 102. | State v. Colwell, No. C123476, Findings, Determinations and Imposition of Sentence (August 10, 1995) |
| 10 | 103. | Doleman v. State, No. 33424 Order Dismissing Appeal (March 17, 2000) |
| 11 | 104. | Farmer v. Director, Nevada Dept. of Prisons, No. 18052 Order Dismissing Appeal (March 31, 1988) |
| 13 | 105. | Farmer v. State, No. 22562, Order Dismissing Appeal (February 20, 1992) |
| 14 | 106. | Farmer v. State, No. 29120, Order Dismissing Appeal (November 20, 1997) |
| 15 16 | 107. | Feazell v. State, No. 37789, Order Affirming in Part and Vacating in Part (November 14, 2002) |
| 17 | 108. | Hankins v. State, No. 20780, Order of Remand (April 24, 1990) |
| 18 | 109. | Hardison v. State, No. 24195, Order of Remand (May 24, 1994) |
| 19 | 110. | Hill v. State, No. 18253, Order Dismissing Appeal (June 29, 1987) |
| 20 | 111. | Jones v. State, No. 24497 Order Dismissing Appeal (August 28, 1996) |
| 21 | 112. | Jones v. McDaniel, et al., No. 39091, Order of Affirmance (December 19, 2002) |
| 22 | 113. | Milligan v. State, No. 21504 Order Dismissing Appeal (June 17, 1991) |
| 23 | 114. | Milligan v. Warden, No. 37845, Order of Affirmance (July 24, 2002) |
| 24 | 115. | Moran v. State, No. 28188, Order Dismissing Appeal (March 21, 1996) |
| 25 26 | 116. | Neuschafer v. Warden, No. 18371, Order Dismissing Appeal (August 19, 1987) |
| 27 | | Nevius v. Sumner (Nevius I), Nos. 17059, 17060, Order Dismissing Appeal and Denying Petition (February 19, 1986) |

| 1 | 118. | Nevius v. Warden (Nevius II), Nos. 29027, 29028, Order Dismissing Appeal and Denying Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (October 9, 1996) |
|----------|------|--|
| 3 | 119. | Nevius v. Warden (Nevius III), Nos. 29027, 29028, Order Denying Rehearing (July 17, 1998) |
| 4 | 120. | Nevius v. McDaniel, D. Nev. No. CV-N-96-785-HDM-(RAM), Response to Nevius' Supplemental Memo at 3 (October 18, 1999) |
| 5 6 | 121. | O'Neill v. State, No. 39143, Order of Reversal and Remand (December 18, 2002) |
| 7 | 122. | Rider v. State, No. 20925, Order (April 30, 1990) |
| 3 | 123. | Riley v. State, No. 33750, Order Dismissing Appeal (November 19, 1999) |
| 9 | | VOLUME 7 OF 15 |
| 10 11 | 124. | Rogers v. Warden, No. 22858, Order Dismissing Appeal (May 28, 1993), Amended Order Dismissing Appeal (June 4, 1993) |
| 12 | 125. | Rogers v. Warden, No. 36137, Order of Affirmance (May 13, 2002) |
| 13 | 126. | Sechrest v. State, No 29170, Order Dismissing Appeal (November 20, 1997) |
| 14 | 127. | Smith v. State, No. 20959, Order of Remand (September 14, 1990) |
| 15 | 128. | Stevens v. State, No. 24138, Order of Remand (July 8, 1994) |
| 16 | 129. | Wade v. State, No. 37467, Order of Affirmance (October 11, 2001) |
| 17 | 130. | Williams v. State, No. 20732, Order Dismissing Appeal (July 18, 1990) |
| 18 | 131. | Williams v. Warden, No. 29084, Order Dismissing Appeal (August 29, 1997) |
| 19 20 | 132. | Ybarra v. Director, Nevada State Prison, No. 19705, Order Dismissing Appeal (June 29, 1989) |
| 21 | 133. | Ybarra v. Warden, No. 43981, Order Affirming in Part, Reversing in Part, and Remanding (November 28, 2005) |
| 22 | 134. | Ybarra v. Warden, No. 43981, Order Denying Rehearing (February 2, 2006) |
| 23 24 | 135. | Rippo v. State; Bejarano v. State, No. 44094, No. 44297, Order Directing Oral Argument (March 16, 2006) |
| 25 26 | | State v. Rippo, Case No. C106784, Supplemental Brief in Support of Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction), February 10, 2004 |
| 27 | 137. | State v. Rippo, Case No. C106784, Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order, December 1, 2004 |
| ٠ | - | j |

| 1 | 138 | 3. | Rippo v. State, S. C. Case No. 44094, Appellant's Opening Brief, May 19, 2005 |
|--------|----------|-------------|---|
| 3 | 139 | 9. | Rippo v. State, S. C. Case No. 44094, Respondent's Answering Brief, June 17, 2005 |
| 4 | 14 | 0. | Rippo v. State, S. C. Case No. 44094, Appellant's Reply Brief, September 28, 2005 |
| 5 | 14 | И. | Rippo v. State, S. C. Case No. 44094, Appellant's Supplemental Brief As Ordered By This Court, December 12, 2005 |
| 7 | | | VOLUME 8 OF 15 |
| 8 9 | 14 | 12 . | Nevada Department of Corrections Confidential Execution Manual, Procedures for Executing the Death Penalty, Nevada State Prison, Revised February 2004 |
| 10 | 1 | 42-A. | Nevada Department of Corrections Confidential Execution Manual, Revised October 2007 with transmittal letter dated June 13, 2008 |
| 11 | 1. | 43. | Brief of Amici Curiae in Support of Petitioner, United States Supreme Court Case No. 03-6821, <u>David Larry Nelson v. Donal Campbell and Grantt Culliver</u> , October Term, 2003 |
| 13 | ١, | 44. | Killer makes tinal requests, LAS VEGAS SUN, March 18, 2004 |
| 15 | 5 l | 45. | Leonidas G. Koniaris, Teresa A. Zimmers, David A. Lubarsky, and Jonathan P. Sheldon, <u>Inadequate Anaesthesia in Lethal Injection for Execution</u> , Vol. 365, April 16, 2005, <u>at http://www.thelancet.com</u> |
| 10 | ∥, | 146. | Declaration of Mark J. S. Heath, M.D., May 16, 2006, including attachments A-F |
| 1 | 8 | | VOLUME 9 OF 15 |
| 1 | 9 | 147. | Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings, Volume I, Castillo v. State, Clark County, Grand Jury, Case No. C133336, January 11, 1996 |
| 2 | - 1 | 148. | Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings, Volume II, Castillo v. State, Clark County, Grand Jury, Case No. C133336, January 18, 1996 |
| | 23 | 149. | Transcript (Arraignment), <u>Castillo v. State</u> , Clark County, Case No. C133336, January 24, 1996 |
| | 24 | 150. | Transcript, Castillo v. State, Clark County, Case No. C133336, March 13, 1996 |
| | 25 | 151. | Transcript, Castillo v. State, Clark County, Case No. C133336, April 3, 1996 |
| | 26 27 | 152. | Recorder's Transcript Re: Defendant Castillo's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, Defendant Platou's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, State's Motion to Amend Indictment, <u>Castillo v. State</u> , Clark County, Case No. |
| | 28 | ſ | 8 |

| 1 | | C133336, May 1, 1996 |
|----------|---------------|--|
| 2 | 153. | Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings in Re: Defendant Castillo's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus and Defendant Platou's Petition for Writ of Habeas |
| 3 | | Corpus, Castillo v. State, Clark County, Case No. C133336, May 29, 1996 |
| 4 | 154. | Transcript, Castillo v. State, Clark County, Case No. C133336, July 22, 1996 |
| 5 | 155. | Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings In Re: Motions, Castillo v. State, Clark County, Case No. C133336, August 12, 1996 |
| 7 | 156. | Transcript, Castillo v. State, Clark County, Case No. C133336, August 21, 1996 |
| 8 | | <u>VOLUME 10 OF 15</u> |
| 9 | 157. | Trial Transcript, Volume I, Castillo v. State, Clark County, Case No. C133336, August 26, 1996 |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | 158. | Trial Transcript, Volume II, <u>Castillo v. State</u> , Clark County, Case No. C133336, August 27, 1996 2:10 PM |
| 12 13 | 159. | Trial Transcript, Volume II, <u>Castillo v. State</u> , Clark County, Case No. C133336, August 27, 1996 4:40 PM |
| 14 | 160. | Trial Transcript, Volume III, Morning Session, Castillo v. State, Clark County, Case No. C133336, August 28, 1996 |
| 15 | | VOLUME 11 OF 15 |
| 16 17 | 161. | Reporter's Transcript of Trial, Volume III, Afternoon Session, Castillo v. State, Clark County, Case No. C133336, August 28, 1996 |
| 18 | | Trial Transcript, Volume IV - Morning Session, Castillo v. State, Clark County, Case No. C133336, August 29, 1996 9:30 A.M. |
| 19 | 163. | Reporter's Transcript of Jury Trial, Volume IV - Afternoon Session, Castillo v. State, Clark County, Case No. C133336, August 29, 1996 1:15 P.M. |
| 20 | | VOLUME 12 OF 15 |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | 164. | Trial Transcript, Volume V - Morning Session, <u>Castillo v. State</u> , Clark County, Case No. C133336, September 3, 1996 9:35 A.M. |
| 23 | 165. | Reporter's Transcript of Trial, Volume V, Afternoon Session. Castillo v. State, |
| 24 | • | Clark County, Case No. C133336, September 3, 1996 |
| 25 | 16 6 . | Trial Transcript, Volume VI, <u>Castillo v. State</u> , Clark County, Case No. C133336, September 4, 1996 11:35 A.M. |
| 26 | | |
| 27 | | |
| 28 | | |

VOLUME 13 OF 15

| 1 | | VOLUME 13 OF 15 |
|----------|---------------|--|
| 2 | 167. | Penalty Hearing Transcript, <u>Castillo v. State</u> , Clark County, Case No. C133336, September 19, 1996 |
| 3 | 168. | Reporter's Transcript, Penalty Hearing, Volume I-Afternoon Session, Castillo v. State, Clark County, Case No. C133336, September 19, 1996 |
| 5 | 169. | Reporter's Transcript, Penalty Hearing, Volume II - Morning Session, <u>Castillo v. State</u> , Clark County, Case No. C133336, September 20, 1996 |
| 7 | | VOLUME 14 OF 15 |
| 8 | 170. | Reporter's Transcript, Penalty Hearing, Volume II - Afternoon Session, Castillo v. State, Clark County, Case No. C133336, September 20, 1996 |
| 9 | 171. | Reporter's Transcript, Penalty Hearing - Volume III - Morning Session, Castillo v. State, Clark County, Case No. C133336, September 24, 1996 |
| 11 | 172. | Reporter's Transcript, Penalty Hearing - Volume III - Afternoon Session, Castillo v. State, Clark County, Case No. C133336, September 24, 1996 |
| 12 | | <u>VOLUME 15 OF 15</u> |
| 13 14 | 173. | Reporter's Transcript, Penalty Hearing - Volume IV, <u>Castillo v. State</u> , Clark County, Case No. C133336, September 25, 1996 |
| 15 | 174. | Reporter's Transcript, Castillo v. State, Clark County, Case No. C133336, November 4, 1996 |
| 16 17 | 175. | Reporter's Transcript of Motion to Withdraw, Castillo v. State, Clark County, Case No. C133336, December 16, 1996 |
| 18 | 176. | Transcript, Motion for Appointment of Psychiatrist and Co-Counsel, <u>Castillo v. State</u> , Clark County, Case No. C133336, December 6, 1999 |
| 19 20 | 177. | Reporter's Transcript, State's Motion to Place on Calendar, Castillo v. State, Clark County, Case No. C133336, October 23, 2000 |
| 21 | 178. | Reporter's Transcript, Contirmation of Counsel, Castillo v. State, Clark County, Case No. C133336, October 26, 2000 |
| 22 | 179. | Recorder's Transcript, Defendant's Motion for Extension of Time to File |
| 23 | | Defendant's Supplemental Brief in Support of Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, Castillo v. State, Clark County, Case No. C133336, March 12, 2001 |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | Recorder's Transcript Re: Argument, <u>Castillo v. State</u> , Clark County, Case No. C133336, March 4, 2002 |
| 26 | 181. | Recorder's Transcript Re: Request of the Court: Argument, Castillo v. State, |
| 27 | , | Clark County, Case No. C133336, April 10, 2002 |
| 28 | 3 | |

| 1 | 182. | Recorder's Transcript Re: request of the Court: Argument, Castillo v. State, Clark County, Case No. C133336, May 8, 2002 |
|----------|-------------|--|
| 3 | 183. | Recorder's Transcript Re: Evidentiary Hearing, Castillo v. State, Clark County, Case No. C133336, August 2, 2002 |
| 4 | 184. | Recorder's Transcript Re: Evidentiary Hearing, Castillo v. State, Clark County, Case No. C133336, January 22, 2003 |
| 6 | | |
| 7 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| u | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 25 |] | |
| 26 | | |
| 27 | | |
| 28 | 1 | |
| | ' il | |

RECEIPT OF COPY

RECEIPT OF A COPY of the above and foregoing EXHIBITS TO PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS is hereby acknowledged, this day of September, 2009.

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY

STEVEN OWENS, Deputy District Attorney 200 Lewis Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89155

CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

In accordance with Rule 5(b)(2)(B) of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure, the undersigned hereby certifies that on the Aday of September, 2009, a true and correct copy of the foregoing EXHIBITS TO PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS was deposited in the United States mail, first class postage fully prepaid thereon, addressed to:

Catherine Cortez Masto, Nevada Attorney General Heather D. Procter, Deputy Attorney General Attorney General's Office 100 North Carson Street Carson City, Nevada 89701-4717

An employee of the Federal Public Defender

EXHIBIT 147

EXHIBIT 147

| 1 | ORIGINAL FILED | |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | CLARK COUNTY, NEVERNIA . 8 45 AH '96 | |
| 3 | Late 1 | |
| 4 | BEFORE THE GRAND JURY IMPANELED BY THE RECORDS AND | |
| 5 | DISTRICT COURT 133336 | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | THE STATE OF NEVADA,) Case No.) 95GJ209AB | |
| 8 | Plaintiff,) | ļ |
| 9 |) Conspiracy to | |
| 10 |) Commit Burglary | |
| 11 | #1152200) Burglary; | |
| ŀ | MICHELLE C. PLATOU) Robbery, Victim 65 | |
| 12 |) Older; Murder With | |
| 13 | Defendants.) Use of a Deadly Weapon, etc. | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | Taken at Las Vegas, Nevada | |
| 17 | Thursday, January 11, 1996 | |
| 18 | 8:45 A.M. | 1 |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | · | |
| 21 | REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS | |
| 22 | · | |
| 23 | VOLUME I | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | CEOR orted by: Brenda Anne Lee, C.C.R. No. 198 | 6 |
| | Castillo, William | |

027-8JDC0251

| 1 | GRAND JURORS PRESENT ON JANUARY 11, 1996: |
|----|--|
| 2 | |
| 3 | LAWRENCE D. STARKS, Deputy Foreman |
| 4 | PAMELA T. CHERRY, Secretary |
| 5 | KATHRYN D. VERGARA, Assistant Secretary |
| 6 | RALPH T. BALLARD |
| 7 | BRETT V. BUNTON |
| 8 | STELLA M. DOERR |
| 9 | DEBORAH K. HOSTETTER |
| 10 | KENNETH J. HUTCHENS |
| 11 | CHOPIN S. KIANG |
| 12 | SHAWN H. KRUITBOSCH |
| 13 | POJAMAN SHOULDIS |
| 14 | KATHLEEN SKOPAL |
| 15 | KIM M. STUFF-LEE . |
| 16 | DON K. THOMPSON |
| 17 | JANICE M. WEBB |
| 18 | |
| 19 | Also present at the request of the Grand Jury: |
| 20 | WILLIAM T. KOOT, Chief Deputy District Attorney |
| 21 | |
| 22 | · |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| | Castillo, William Roy'd 10/20/04 BJDG-253 |

|) | | | |
|--------------|---|--|--|
| <u>:</u> | 1 | | |
| 1 | , | | |
| 927 | | | |
| 027-8JDC0254 | | | |
| | | | |
| 7 | | | |
| • | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

2

| 3 | Grand Jury Exhibits | <u>Identified</u> | |
|------|---|---------------------------------------|-----|
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | 1 - proposed Indictment | 6 | Į. |
| J | 2 - photograph of William P. Castillo | 37 | |
| 6 | 3 - photograph of Tammy Jo Bryant | 37 | |
| U | 4 - photograph of Michelle Platou | 37 | 1 |
| 7 | 4A - photograph of Michelle Platou | 37 | |
| , | 5 - photograph | 15 | 1 |
| 8 | 6, 7 and 8 - photographs | 19 | |
| O | 9, 10 and 11 - photographs | 20 | İ |
| 9 | 12 through 22 - photographs | 23 | |
| 7 | 23 and 24 - photographs | 27 | |
| 10 | 25 - photograph | 28 | |
| 10 | 26 - consent to search | 82 | |
| 11 | 27 - consent to search | 82 | |
| 1 1 | 28 - consent to search | 96 | 1 |
| 12 | 29 - Platou's voluntary statement | 101 | |
| 12 | 31 - Miranda rights card | 122 | |
| 13 | 32 - vehicle registration | 75 | |
| 13 | 33 - vehicle impound | 74 | |
| | 34 - photograph | 39 | l |
| 14 | 37 - transcript | 115 | ŀ |
| 4 6 | 38 - transcript | 116 | |
| 15 | 39 - photograph | 87 | İ |
| 4.6 | 40 - search warrant | 80 | - 1 |
| 16 | 41 - vehicle registration | 30 | - 1 |
| 4 79 | 42 - photograph | 127 | |
| 17 | 43 - business card | 135 | 1 |
| 4.0 | 44 - photograph | 132 | |
| 18 | 45, 46, 47 and 48 - photographs | 133 | - 1 |
| 4.0 | | 92 | l |
| 19 | 49 - evidence bag 49A - plastic evidence bag | 92 | į. |
| | 50 - evidence bag | 99 | l l |
| 20 | 50 - evidence bag 50A - stickers | 99 | |
| | | 94 | |
| 21 | 51 - evidence bag | 97 | |
| | 51A - booty | 97 | |
| 22 | 51B - bag of booties | 87 | |
| | 52 - evidence envelope | 88 | |
| 23 | 52A - piece of paper | . 85 | |
| | 53 - evidence bag | 85 | |
| 24 | 53A - evidence box | 100 | |
| | 54 - evidence bag | 101 | |
| 25 | 54A - cassette tape | 101 | _ |
| | | S pro- | 9 |
| | | astillo, William | |
| | | kc/d 10/20/04 &JDC-256 * JDC recs. | |

8" JDC recs.

LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, JANUARY 11, 1996, 8:45 A.M.

_

BRENDA ANNE LEE,

having been first duly sworn to faithfully and accurately transcribe the following proceedings to the best of her ability.

MR. KOOT: Each of you have a copy of the proposed Indictment. Plus the proposed Indictment has been marked as Exhibit Number 1. It lists seven counts. The elements are set forth in each of the counts. You have had each one of these charges before you before.

The elements have been explained to you before. I'll go through them very briefly, but at the risk of being repetitive. You will note that there are two burglaries charged. The reason for that -- so it makes some sense -- is that the allegation here is -- I'll give you a quick synopsis.

The allegation is that the defendants went into the house. They burglarized it, committed the robbery, and killed the lady, and then they left after taking the property. And then

Castillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 8JDC-257 8th JDC recs.

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

they returned sometime later, maybe 10, 15, 20 minutes later they returned and for the purpose of setting fire to the place. And so that accounts for the two different burglaries.

One is an entry with intent to commit robbery or burglary and/or burglary, and the other is entering with the intent to commit arson. And that's set forth in the -- and I stand corrected. The first burglary is simply entry with intent to commit a larceny. That is a theft inside the building.

The conspiracy, of course, you have to find that there was an agreement between the two to commit the crimes of burglary and/or robbery. And we've set forth the counts, the allegations in furtherance of that.

But the agreement is the gravamen of that particular charge. The burglary is the intent -- the felonious intent when they enter. We have to prove, of course, that the victim is over the age of 65, and I plan to have the daughter of the victim establish that, plus I think we have a driver's license as well.

The robbery, force or violence. In this particular case, of course, we're alleging

> Castillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 SJDC-256 8" JDC recs.

12

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

| that the | course of violence was the actual murder |
|----------|---|
| itself. | The murder we have three different |
| theories | set out in the murder, and the theory is |
| that Mr. | William Castillo who I think the |
| evidence | I expect the evidence to show is the one |
| that did | the actual beating premeditated the |
| killing, | that he also would be liable under felony |
| murder. | |

And that he would also -- both of them would be liable under felony murder and both of them would be liable vicariously as conspirators. That is all set forth in there.

The last charge that we have not touched on is the arson and that is the intentional setting fire to the dwelling which we would, of course, have to prove.

I'm going to call as the first witness an arson investigator, Mr. Ben Hoge. for the investigator I will be using a stack of photographs.

Raise your right hand and be sworn.

You do solemnly THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: swear that the testimony that you are about to give upon the investigation now pending before this Grand

> Castillo, William Rov'd 10/20/04 SJDC-259 4" JDC recs.

13

027-8JDC0258

| 1 | Jury shall be the truth, the whole truth and nothing |
|------------|--|
| 2 | but the truth, so help you God? |
| 3 | MR. HOGE: I đo. |
| 4 | THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: You may be seated. |
| 5 | You are here today to give |
| 6 | testimony in the investigation pertaining to the |
| 7 | offenses of conspiracy to commit burglary and/or |
| 8 | robbery, burglary, robbery, victim 65 years of age |
| 9 | or older, murder with use of a deadly weapon, |
| 10 | conspiracy to commit burglary and arson, first |
| 11 | degree arson involving William Patrick Castillo and |
| 1 2 | Michelle C. Platou; correct? |
| 13 | MR. HOGE: Yes, sir. |
| 1 4 | |
| 15 | BEN HOGE, |
| 16 | having been first duly sworn by the |
| 17 | Deputy Foreman of the Grand Jury to |
| 18 | testify to the truth, the whole truth |
| 19 | and nothing but the truth, testified as |
| 20 | follows: |
| 21 | |
| 2 2 | <u>EXAMINATION</u> |
| 23 | |
| 24 | BY MR. KOOT: |
| 25 | Q. Your name, please, and spell your last |
| | Castillo, William 1 4 |

| 1 | namė. |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. My name is Ben Hoge, H-o-g-e. |
| 3 | Q. What is your present occupation? |
| 4 | A. I'm a fire arson investigator and bomb |
| 5 | technician with the Las Vegas Fire Department Bomb |
| 6 | Squad. |
| 7 | Q. Try not to let your voice trail, okay? |
| 8 | A. Okay. |
| 9 | Q. How many years have you been engaged in |
| 10 | those specialties? |
| 11 | A. Two years. |
| 12 | Q. And prior to that were you employed by |
| 13 | the Las Vegas Fire Department? |
| 14 | A. Yes, I was. |
| 15 | Q. And for how many years total? |
| 16 | A. My total years with the Las Vegas Fire |
| 17 | Department is nine at this time. |
| 18 | Q. And what were your duties prior to |
| 19 | assuming the specialties of arson investigator and |
| 20 | bomb squad technician? |
| 21 | A. My first three years were that as a |
| 22 | fire fighter. The second four years were that as a |
| 23 | fire fighter paramedic. |
| 24 | Q. Fire fighter and paramedic? |
| 25 | A. Paramedic, yes. |
| | Castillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 8JDC-261 8* JDC recs. |

School in

a category

| 1 | Q. And what is your educational |
|----|---|
| 2 | background, Mr. Hoge? |
| 3 | A. I graduated from Western High School i |
| 4 | Las Vegas in 1980. To this date I have completed |
| 5 | approximately two-thirds of an associate of applied |
| 6 | science degree in fire science technology. |
| 7 | Q. And how about specialized training for |
| 8 | arson investigator and the interrelated field of |
| 9 | bomb squad? |
| 10 | A. Well, in 1986 I graduated from the Las |
| 11 | Vegas Fire Department Fire Academy. That was 400 |
| 12 | hours. There I learned the basic fireman ship |
| 13 | skills of being a fireman as well as the basic |
| 14 | course in origin and cause of fire investigation. |
| 15 | 1993 I graduated from a categor |
| 16 | one police academy. This gave me the same |
| 17 | qualifications as a Metropolitan police officer. |
| 18 | This allows me to enforce state arson laws within |
| 19 | the city of Las Vegas. |
| 20 | In 1994 I graduated from the |
| 21 | FBI's hazardous device bomb school. This was a |
| 22 | hundred sixty hours long and certifies me as a bomb |
| 23 | technician. |
| 24 | In 1995 I graduated from the |
| 25 | National Fire Academy. This is a division of the |

Çestillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 8JDC-282 6" JDG recs.

as a bomb

1

1

1

1

1

1

25

| 1 | United States Fire Administration. It's a federal |
|----|--|
| 2 | course that teaches fire and arson investigation. |
| 3 | It was 80 hours. |
| 4 | Since then I've taken arson and |
| 5 | bomb conferences that I've gone to and in addition |
| 6 | to that I have 750 documented hours above and beyond |
| 7 | my required training in law enforcement, arson, and |
| 8 | bomb squad operations. |
| 9 | Q. All right. Now, there is a |
| 10 | probationary period, is there not, for arson |
| 11 | investigator? |
| 12 | A. Yes, there is. |
| 13 | Q. How long a period is that? |
| 14 | A. One year. |
| 15 | Q. Did you successfully complete that? |
| 16 | A. Yes. |
| 17 | Q. During that probation period are you |
| 18 | supervised by a senior arson investigator? |
| 19 | A. Yes, you are. |
| 20 | Q. And were you so supervised? |
| 21 | A. I was supervised by investigator Linda |
| 22 | Curtin for six months and then investigator Dan |
| 23 | Thomas for the second six months. |
| 24 | Q. During your tenure with the Fire |

Castillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 8JDG-263 Sa 1DC tecs.

Department, how many fires total have you responded

| 1 | to, approximately? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. If you would allow me to look at my |
| 3 | records I can tell you exactly. |
| 4 | Q. Okay. Doesn't have to be exact. It |
| 5 | can be an approximate. |
| 6 | A. With the Fire Department? |
| 7 | Q. Yeah. Total with the Fire Department. |
| 8 | And then the next question so |
| 9 | I might get that answer out too how many |
| 10 | suspected arsons did you respond to where you |
| 11 | engaged where you were involved in the |
| 12 | investigation? |
| 13 | A. Over the nine years with the Las Vegas |
| 14 | Fire Department as a fire fighter and fire fighter |
| 15 | paramedic I've probably looked at and seen well over |
| 16 | 500 fire scenes. |
| 17 | With the Bureau of Fire |
| 18 | Investigation during the last two years as of |
| 19 | yesterday I've investigated personally 258 fires. |
| 20 | Q. Of those 258 fires as an arson |
| 21 | investigator how many, approximately, were |
| 22 | determined to be of an arson nature? I don't know |
| 23 | what your terminology would be. |
| 24 | A. Arson. Castillo, William Roy'd 10/20/04 SJDC-254 |
| 25 | Q. Arson? |
| | : 1 f3 |

| | Cestillo, William Revid 10/20/04 SJDC-265 8* JDC rece- |
|----|--|
| 25 | MR. KOOT: Thank you, sir. |
| 24 | THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: Yes. |
| 23 | cause and origin of the fire. |
| 22 | the purpose of giving his opinion with regard to the |
| 21 | I would ask that Mr. Hoge be declared an expert for |
| 20 | MR. KOOT: At this time, Mr. Foreman, |
| 19 | A. No. |
| 18 | in courts in Clark County? |
| 17 | Q. And have you ever been denied expertise |
| 16 | A. Both times. |
| 15 | and cause of a fire? |
| 14 | permitted to state your opinion reference the origin |
| 13 | Q. And on both of those occasions were you |
| 12 | A. Yes, they were. |
| 11 | Courts here in Clark County? |
| 10 | Q. And were those both in the Justice |
| 9 | A. Twice. |
| 8 | Q. How many times? |
| 7 | A. Yes, I have. Twice. |
| 6 | arson investigation? |
| 5 | expert in the courts of Clark County in the field of |
| 4 | Q. Now, have you ever qualified as an |
| 3 | A. Just about, yes. |
| 2 | Q. About half of them? |
| 1 | A. Yes. 123. |

| Q. I'd like to direct your attention to Sunday morning, December 17, 1995. On that particular date did you have occasion to respond to a fire at 13 North Yale Street here in Clark County? A. Yes, I did. Q. And about what time did you arrive at that location? A. I believe my arrival time was 0326 hours. Q. About 3:26 in the morning then? A. Yes. Q. On that Sunday morning? A. Yes. Q. And this Yale I couldn't help but notice, you've gone to Western High School. Where is Yale located in relation to Western High School? A. One block west of Decatur just across the street. Q. I have a photograph here. It's an aerial, Grand Jury Exhibit Number 5. I'd like you to do with this blue pen do you recognize the scene depicted in that area? | 1 | BY MR. KOOT: |
|--|----|---|
| have occasion to respond to a fire at 13 North Yale Street here in Clark County? A. Yes, I did. Q. And about what time did you arrive at that location? A. I believe my arrival time was 0326 hours. Q. About 3:26 in the morning then? A. Yes. Q. On that Sunday morning? A. Yes. Q. And this Yale I couldn't help but notice, you've gone to Western High School. Where is Yale located in relation to Western High School? A. One block west of Decatur just across the street. Q. I have a photograph here. It's an aerial, Grand Jury Exhibit Number 5. I'd like you to do with this blue pen do you recognize the scene depicted in | 2 | Q. I'd like to direct your attention to |
| have occasion to respond to a fire at 13 North Yale Street here in Clark County? A. Yes, I did. Q. And about what time did you arrive at that location? A. I believe my arrival time was 0326 hours. Q. About 3:26 in the morning then? A. Yes. Q. On that Sunday morning? A. Yes. Q. And this Yale I couldn't help but notice, you've gone to Western High School. Where is Yale located in relation to Western High School? A. One block west of Decatur just across the street. Q. I have a photograph here. It's an aerial, Grand Jury Exhibit Number 5. I'd like you to do with this blue pen do you recognize the scene depicted in | 3, | Sunday morning, December 17, 1995. |
| A. Yes, I did. Q. And about what time did you arrive at that location? A. I believe my arrival time was 0326 hours. Q. About 3:26 in the morning then? A. Yes. Q. On that Sunday morning? A. Yes. Q. And this Yale I couldn't help but notice, you've gone to Western High School. Where is Yale located in relation to Western High School? A. One block west of Decatur just across the street. Q. I have a photograph here. It's an aerial, Grand Jury Exhibit Number 5. I'd like you to do with this blue pen do you recognize the scene depicted in | 4 | On that particular date did you |
| A. Yes, I did. Q. And about what time did you arrive at that location? A. I believe my arrival time was 0326 hours. Q. About 3:26 in the morning then? A. Yes. Q. On that Sunday morning? A. Yes. Q. And this Yale I couldn't help but notice, you've gone to Western High School. Where is Yale located in relation to Western High School? A. One block west of Decatur just across the street. Q. I have a photograph here. It's an aerial, Grand Jury Exhibit Number 5. I'd like you to do with this blue pen do you recognize the scene depicted in | 5 | have occasion to respond to a fire at 13 North Yale |
| Q. And about what time did you arrive at that location? A. I believe my arrival time was 0326 hours. Q. About 3:26 in the morning then? A. Yes. Q. On that Sunday morning? A. Yes. Q. And this Yale I couldn't help but notice, you've gone to Western High School. Where is Yale located in relation to Western High School? A. One block west of Decatur just across the street. Q. I have a photograph here. It's an aerial, Grand Jury Exhibit Number 5. I'd like you to do with this blue pen do you recognize the scene depicted in | 6 | Street here in Clark County? |
| that location? A. I believe my arrival time was 0326 hours. Q. About 3:26 in the morning then? A. Yes. Q. On that Sunday morning? A. Yes. Q. And this Yale I couldn't help but notice, you've gone to Western High School. Where is Yale located in relation to Western High School? A. One block west of Decatur just across the street. Q. I have a photograph here. It's an aerial, Grand Jury Exhibit Number 5. I'd like you to do with this blue pen do you recognize the scene depicted in | 7 | A. Yes, I did. |
| 10 A. I believe my arrival time was 0326 11 hours. 12 Q. About 3:26 in the morning then? A. Yes. 14 Q. On that Sunday morning? A. Yes. 16 Q. And this Yale I couldn't help but 17 notice, you've gone to Western High School. Where 18 is Yale located in relation to Western High School? A. One block west of Decatur just across 20 the street. 21 Q. I have a photograph here. It's an 22 aerial, Grand Jury Exhibit Number 5. I'd like you to do with this 24 blue pen do you recognize the scene depicted in | 8 | Q. And about what time did you arrive at |
| 11 hours. 12 Q. About 3:26 in the morning then? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. On that Sunday morning? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And this Yale I couldn't help but 17 notice, you've gone to Western High School. Where 18 is Yale located in relation to Western High School? 19 A. One block west of Decatur just across 20 the street. 21 Q. I have a photograph here. It's an 22 aerial, Grand Jury Exhibit Number 5. 23 I'd like you to do with this 24 blue pen do you recognize the scene depicted in | 9 | that location? |
| Q. About 3:26 in the morning then? A. Yes. Q. On that Sunday morning? A. Yes. Q. And this Yale I couldn't help but notice, you've gone to Western High School. Where is Yale located in relation to Western High School? A. One block west of Decatur just across the street. Q. I have a photograph here. It's an aerial, Grand Jury Exhibit Number 5. I'd like you to do with this blue pen do you recognize the scene depicted in | 10 | A. I believe my arrival time was 0326 |
| A. Yes. Q. On that Sunday morning? A. Yes. Q. And this Yale I couldn't help but notice, you've gone to Western High School. Where is Yale located in relation to Western High School? A. One block west of Decatur just across the street. Q. I have a photograph here. It's an aerial, Grand Jury Exhibit Number 5. I'd like you to do with this blue pen do you recognize the scene depicted in | 11 | hours. |
| Q. On that Sunday morning? A. Yes. Q. And this Yale I couldn't help but notice, you've gone to Western High School. Where is Yale located in relation to Western High School? A. One block west of Decatur just across the street. Q. I have a photograph here. It's an aerial, Grand Jury Exhibit Number 5. I'd like you to do with this blue pen do you recognize the scene depicted in | 12 | Q. About 3:26 in the morning then? |
| A. Yes. Q. And this Yale I couldn't help but notice, you've gone to Western High School. Where is Yale located in relation to Western High School? A. One block west of Decatur just across the street. Q. I have a photograph here. It's an aerial, Grand Jury Exhibit Number 5. I'd like you to do with this blue pen do you recognize the scene depicted in | 13 | A. Yes. |
| 16 Q. And this Yale I couldn't help but 17 notice, you've gone to Western High School. Where 18 is Yale located in relation to Western High School? 19 A. One block west of Decatur just across 20 the street. 21 Q. I have a photograph here. It's an 22 aerial, Grand Jury Exhibit Number 5. 23 I'd like you to do with this 24 blue pen do you recognize the scene depicted in | 14 | Q. On that Sunday morning? |
| notice, you've gone to Western High School. Where is Yale located in relation to Western High School? A. One block west of Decatur just across the street. 21 Q. I have a photograph here. It's an aerial, Grand Jury Exhibit Number 5. I'd like you to do with this blue pen do you recognize the scene depicted in | 15 | |
| is Yale located in relation to Western High School? A. One block west of Decatur just across the street. Q. I have a photograph here. It's an aerial, Grand Jury Exhibit Number 5. I'd like you to do with this blue pen do you recognize the scene depicted in | 16 | Q. And this Yale I couldn't help but |
| 19 A. One block west of Decatur just across 20 the street. 21 Q. I have a photograph here. It's an 22 aerial, Grand Jury Exhibit Number 5. 23 I'd like you to do with this 24 blue pen do you recognize the scene depicted in | 17 | notice, you've gone to Western High School. Where |
| the street. 21 Q. I have a photograph here. It's an 22 aerial, Grand Jury Exhibit Number 5. 23 I'd like you to do with this 24 blue pen do you recognize the scene depicted in | 18 | is Yale located in relation to Western High School? |
| Q. I have a photograph here. It's an aerial, Grand Jury Exhibit Number 5. I'd like you to do with this blue pen do you recognize the scene depicted in | 19 | A. One block west of Decatur just across |
| 22 aerial, Grand Jury Exhibit Number 5. 23 I'd like you to do with this 24 blue pen do you recognize the scene depicted in | 20 | the street. |
| 23 I'd like you to do with this 24 blue pen do you recognize the scene depicted in | 21 | Q. I have a photograph here. It's an |
| blue pen do you recognize the scene depicted in | 22 | aerial, Grand Jury Exhibit Number 5. |
| | 23 | - |
| 25 that area? | 24 | blue pen do you recognize the scene depicted in |
| | 25 | that area? |

027-8JDC0265

Castillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 8JDC-286 \$* JDC recs.

| 1 | A. Yes, I do. | | | | | | | |
|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2 | Q. And do you, in fact, recognize part of | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Western High School grounds in that aerial? | | | | | | | |
| 4 | A. Yes. I see the running track. | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Q. Is that at the top of the photograph? | | | | | | | |
| 6 | A. Yes, it is. | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Q. And do you likewise see the residence | | | | | | | |
| 8 | of 13 North Yale about which I'm going to ask you to | | | | | | | |
| 9 | testify? | | | | | | | |
| 10 | A. Yes, I do. | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Q. Could you please circle that residence | | | | | | | |
| 12 | using that blue pen? | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Well, I know you've scratched | | | | | | | |
| 14 | enough mark around it so you can see it. | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Okay. And then Western High | | | | | | | |
| 16 | School would be at the top and to the right as we're | | | | | | | |
| 17 | looking at it, what is that? | | | | | | | |
| 18 | A. That would be U.S. 95. | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Q. To the top just in front of Western | | | | | | | |
| 20 | High School? | | | | | | | |
| 21 | A. That would be Decatur Boulevard. | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Q. North would be in which direction as | | | | | | | |
| 23 | you're looking at the photograph? | | | | | | | |
| 24 | A. That would be to the left of the | | | | | | | |
| 25 | photograph. | | | | | | | |
| | Castillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 SJDC-267 | | | | | | | |

| 1 | Q. All right. Now, why did you go to that | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2 | particular location, sir? | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | And keep your voice up. Project | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | it to the back. | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | A. I was notified by my communication | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | center by telephone that fire crews on the scene | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | were requesting investigators. | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Q. Can you tell us what you observed upon | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | your arrival, what the house involved at that point | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | in time? | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | A. The fire was extinguished. Upon | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 2 | arrival I met with Captain Allard from truck and | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 3 | Captain Aragon from truck six. They were the fire | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 4 | captains who initially put out the fire. They | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | briefed me about the fire scene. | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | After talking to them I did a | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | preliminary investigation of the interior. I noted | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | two different fire origins quickly within the | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | interior and then I retreated and waited for the | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Homicide personnel to arrive. | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Q. Did you at some time that morning | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | re-enter the premises for the purpose of determining | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | the cause and origin of this particular fire? | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | A. Yes, I did. | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Q. And at some later time did you, in | | | | | | | | | |
| | Castillo, William | | | | | | | | | |
| | Rev'd 10/20/04 8JDC-268 8 th JDG recs. | | | | | | | | | |

| ; | |
|---|----|
| | 1 |
| | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| í | 4 |
| | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| | 7 |
| | 8 |
| | 9 |
| | 10 |
| | 11 |
| | 12 |
| | 13 |
| | 14 |
| | 15 |
| | 16 |
| | 17 |
| | 18 |
| | 19 |
| | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |

25

| fact, | determine | that | there | were | that | there | Was |
|-------|-------------|--------|-------|------|----------|-------|-----|
| more | than one or | rigin: | ? | | | | |

- A. Yes, I did.
- Q. And how many total did you find?
- A. Two.
- Q. And where were they located?
- A. Origin number one was located in the victim's bedroom which would be the northeast bedroom of the dwelling. It occurred against the north bedroom window and the curtains and the drapes in front of this window were ignited by an open flame.
- Q. I know we have some photographs here.

 In fact, they are marked Grand Jury Exhibits Number

 6 through 39. Not 39. I'm sorry. 6 through 25.

I'm going to just ask you to look at those very quickly and tell me if you, in fact, recognize those photographs and know who took those photographs.

- A. All of these photographs were taken by myself and the numbering on the back were written by myself.
- Q. Now, I notice that one of them -- they all have the number 95-106560.

What is that number?

~ 23

Castilio, William Rev'd 10/20/04 - 8JDG-269 8* JDC recs.

| 1 | A. That is the Las Vegas Fire Department |
|----|--|
| 2 | incident number. |
| 3 | Q. I notice on the left-hand side there's |
| 4 | a number. There's a number slash and another |
| 5 | number, and the second number is all consistent |
| 6 | is all 78. |
| 7 | What does that indicate? |
| 8 | A. The number 78 indicates that there is |
| 9 | 78 pictures. The number to the left of 78 indicates |
| 10 | the order that I've put them in. |
| 11 | Q. Now, you and I went over these |
| 12 | yesterday, did we not, and we selected these |
| 13 | particular photographs, 6 through 25, to present to |
| 14 | the Grand Jury; is that correct? |
| 15 | A. That is correct. |
| 16 | Q. And do these first of all, with |
| 17 | regard to Exhibit Numbers 6, 7 and 8, do they depict |
| 18 | the exterior of the residence? |
| 19 | A. Yes, they do. |
| 20 | Q. And with regard to all of these |
| 21 | photographs, do they truly and accurately depict |
| 22 | various scenes that you, yourself, observed on the |
| 23 | morning in question? |
| 24 | A. Yes, they do. |
| 25 | Q. Now, Number 6 would be the front of the |
| | 24 |

Rev'd 10/20/04 8JDG-270 8" JDC recs.

| 1 | residence; is that correct? |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. Yes, it is. |
| 3 | Q. And then Number 7, what does that show? |
| 4 | A. Number 7 is shows the northeast part |
| 5 | of the dwelling. This would be to the right of the |
| 6 | picture. To the right of the dwelling would be the |
| 7 | north side of this structure. |
| 8 | Q. Does that depict the bedroom that you |
| 9 | spoke of? |
| 10 | A. Yes. |
| 11 | This depicts the victim's |
| 12 | bedroom window that was ignited on fire from the |
| 13 | interior. |
| 14 | Q. And I'll show you three following |
| 15 | photographs; 11 I'm sorry, 9, 10 and 11. |
| 16 | Were those what area of the |
| 17 | residence did those three photographs depict? |
| 18 | A. These three photographs depict the |
| 19 | victim's bedroom which again is the northeast |
| 20 | bedroom and the dwelling, and they also depict the |
| 21 | area of what I determined to be area of origin |
| 22 | number one. |
| 23 | Q. And also we see, Exhibit Number 9, we |
| 24 | see the victim in that photograph; is that correct? |
| 25 | A. That is correct. Castille, William Revel 10/20/04 8JDC-271 25 |

| 1 | Q. When you arrived was the victim |
|-----|--|
| . 2 | deceased? |
| 3 | A. Yes, she was. |
| 4 | Q. Now, let's talk about the origin of and |
| 5 | cause of fire number one. We'll say that's the one |
| 6 | in the master bedroom where the victim is located |
| 7 | in. |
| 8 | A. Okay. |
| 9 | Q. Were you able to rule out any |
| 10 | accidental causes or electrical causes, anything |
| 11 | such as that? |
| 12 | A. Yes, we điđ. |
| 13 | There were no electrical |
| 14 | equipment or heat producing equipment in the area of |
| 15 | origin number one in the victim's bedroom. |
| 16 | If you look at the |
| 17 | Q. Keep your voice up. |
| 18 | A. If you look at photograph Grand Jury |
| 19 | Exhibit Number 11, you'll be able to see. I |
| 20 | determined the area of origin to be the eastern most |
| 21 | part or to the right side of the curtain. |
| 22 | Basically where the drape comes |
| 23 | together at the wall, it is held by sort of a rope. |
| 24 | It's in this area that the fire originated and in |
| 25 | this area there is no electrical equipment or heat |
| | Castillo, William Roy'd 10/20/04 8JDC-272 8" JDC recs. |

| 1 | producing equipment that would cause the fire. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. That would be about halfway up the |
| 3 | wall? |
| 4 | A. That's correct. |
| 5 | Q. That's where you determined that that |
| 6 | particular fire in the master bedroom was started? |
| 7 | A. Yes. |
| 8 | Q. Okay. I'll try to keep these in some |
| 9 | kind of order. |
| 10 | I did want to ask you one more |
| 11 | question with regard to Number 8. |
| 12 | That shows the back of the |
| 13 | residence, right? |
| 14 | A. Yes, it does. |
| 15 | Q. was there a door and entryway at the |
| 16 | back of the residence? |
| 17 | A. There was a back door. |
| 18 | Q. And where is that depicted in that |
| 19 | photograph? |
| 20 | A. Basically right in the middle of the |
| 21 | photograph you can see a wooden door that is open |
| 22 | just below the awning. |
| 23 | Q. So about all right. How about to |
| 24 | the left? I know there's a screened area. Is that |
| 25 | a porch that also enters into the residence or not? |
| | Gastille, William Roy'd 10/20/04 SJDG-273 8" JDC recs. |

| 1 | A. It's a screened room that was added to |
|------------|--|
| 2 | the back of the dwelling, but there is no door that |
| 3 | would allow access to the dwelling. |
| 4 | Q. So actually two doors, one at the front |
| 5 | of the house and then one at the back? |
| 6 | A. That is correct. |
| 7 | Q. And that's it? |
| 8 | A. Yes. |
| 9 | Q. Now, photographs Number 12 through 22, |
| 10 | do these photographs all represent or depict a |
| 3 1 | specific area of the residence? |
| 12 | A. All of these photographs depict the |
| 13 | living room to the dwelling at 13 North Yale Street. |
| 14 | Q. All right. And was that the location |
| 15 | where you determined the second origin? |
| 16 | A. Yes, it is. |
| 17 | Q. And where specifically would that be if |
| 18 | you were to describe it to the ladies and gentlemen |
| 19 | of the Grand Jury in relation to say the front or |
| 20 | the back door? |
| 21 | A. It's in relation to the front door. |
| 22 | More specifically, underneath the living room window |
| 23 | to the right of the photograph. |
| 24 | Q. And what were you able to determine |
| 25 | with regard to the origin of that fire? |
| | Castillo, William Revid 10/20/04 8JDC-274 8* JDC recs. |

| A. Well, after eliminating all accidental |
|--|
| causes in the living room or in this area of origin, |
| we did find an outlet. We did find two electrical |
| lamps that were plugged into this outlet. These |
| electrical appliances were looked at for short |
| circuiting, overheating from resistance, and none of |
| these indications could be found. |

We pulled the outlet out and looked at the outlet for arcing, overheating. We looked at the hot wire, the neutral wire, and basically the outlet, and they were unremarkable.

We looked at the outlet and the lamp against what would be the south dwelling wall in the living room. That was inspected, as well as a lamp and a timer that was plugged in. Neither of these appliances exhibited any damages from the short circuiting or heating as well.

Therefore, the only possible way that this fire could have originated in the living room was by an open flame.

- Q. Were you able to determine, sir, if there was any type of accelerant used in either fire of origin number one or two?
- A. It's possible that in fire origin number one in the victim's bedroom that an

Rev'd 10/20/04 SJDC-275 8" JDC recs.

| 1 | accel |
|----|--------|
| 2 | can't |
| 3 | whethe |
| 4 | rely o |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | the li |
| 9 | an acc |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | elimir |
| 15 | chair |
| 16 | I dete |
| 17 | just l |
| 18 | just b |
| 19 | patter |
| 20 | |
| 21 | photog |
| 22 | |
| 23 | photog |
| 24 | |

accelerant was applied to the draperies. It's -- I can't determine by looking at the draperies myself whether the accelerant was applied. I'd have to rely on laboratory analysis for that.

- Q. That hasn't been completed?
- A. That hasn't been completed yet.

In area origin number two, in the living room, there are definite indicators that an accelerant was distributed in the living room.

- Q. What points to that opinion?
- A. Two things.

If I may use Exhibit Number 13.

Number 1, barring the

elimination of accidental causes, if you look at the chair in Exhibit 13 which is towards the front door, I determined the origin in the living room to occur just below — the actual point of origin to occur just below the living room window where this white pattern is.

- Q. That would be to the right of the photograph as you're looking at 13?
- A. That would be to the right of the photograph.

When fire burns -- when fires normally burn they burn low. They burn up, and they

Castille, William Rov'd 10/20/04 SJDC-276 8* JDC recs.

burn wide. And what we normally see is a V pattern.

And normal characteristics for a fire to burn this

way, it will burn up and out and through this

window.

But when you look at the chair in this living room, the front portion of this chair has been burned, and there's a portion of the foam rubber that was in the chair that is sort of dished out. And it's like somebody took a big spoon and dished the foam rubber out.

And one of the reasons we'll see that is with an accelerant with a flammable liquid where the vapors from the accelerant are heavier than air, when they're applied to the chair, it will dish that out.

The other reason I see is the carpet in the living room — because vapors were applied to the actual whole area in the living room — the vapors being heavier than air are going to fall to the ground.

In lieu of that, you're going to see the carpet burned from this east living room wall back towards the west towards the kitchen. And one of the reasons that that occurred is because there were flammable vapors heavier than air down on

Castillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 SJDC-277 8th JDC recs. 027-8JDC0276

| 1 | the carpet. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. And that's you in Exhibit Number 21; is |
| 3 | that right? |
| 4 | A. Yes, it is. |
| 5 | Q. Now, last, I have a couple more |
| 6 | photographs, Exhibit Numbers 23 and 24. |
| 7 | What could you tell us about |
| 8 | that? |
| 9 | First of all, what are you |
| 10 | looking at on Exhibit Number 23? |
| 11 | A. On Exhibit Number 23, what I'm looking |
| 12 | at is a TV tray that was found on the kitchen floor |
| 13 | and on top of the TV tray is a yellow plastic |
| 14 | container labeled Ronsonol lighter fluid. It has a |
| 15 | distinctive flame and heat pattern on the TV tray |
| 16 | itself. |
| 17 | Q. And how about Exhibit Number 24? |
| 18 | A. Exhibit Number 24 is an upholstered |
| 19 | seat that was found in the kitchen. |
| 20 | In the kitchen, instead of |
| 21 | having a table and four chairs, there was a table |
| 22 | that was surrounded pretty much like a restaurant |
| 23 | booth. That's what this was. It was an upholstered |
| 24 | booth. On the backside of this booth is a flame and |
| 25 | heat pattern that it almost corresponds and is |
| | Castillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 SJDC-278 8" JDC recs. |

2

| 3 | |
|----|---------|
| 4 | what oc |
| 5 | 24? |
| 6 | |
| 7 | are ali |
| 8 | against |
| 9 | Ronsono |
| 10 | portion |
| 11 | open fl |
| 12 | the liv |
| 13 | down on |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | depict? |
| 17 | |
| 18 | the liv |
| 19 | the TV. |
| 20 | |
| 21 | that bo |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | opinion |
| 25 | fires m |
| | |
| | |

| consistent | with | the | pattern | found | on | the | TV | tray |
|------------|------|-----|---------|-------|----|-----|----|------|
| here. | | | | | | | | |

- Q. Then were you able to theorize as to what occurred with regard to Exhibit Numbers 23 and 24?
- A. I concluded that because these patterns are alike that the TV tray originally was leaning up against the back of this kitchen seat and that the Ronsonol lighter fluid was probably laid on the top portion of this seat and was either ignited by an open flame or was ignited from the heat coming from the living room which caused the TV tray to fall down on the kitchen floor.
 - Q. Finally we have Exhibit Number 25.

 What does that photograph
- A. These depict matches that were found in the living room against the north wall underneath the TV.
- Q. And were there any matches missing from that book?
 - A. Several.
- Q. All right. Were you able to form any opinions with regard to the order in which these fires may have been set, Mr. Hoge?

 Castillo, William Royal 10/20/04 8JDC-279 at JDC mess.

| A. My opinion is that probably area of |
|--|
| origin number one, the victim's bedroom, was more |
| than likely set first simply because of the amount |
| of flammable liquids and vapors that were |
| distributed in the living room. |
| It appears that an accelerant |

It appears that an accelerant was sprayed on the walls, on the curtains, on the articles of furniture in the living room, the couch, the sofa, the ottoman, and had this room been set first there would have been a great fire load and a lot of fire and smoke.

And I don't think somebody would do that first and then retreat to the bedroom and set that fire and jeopardize their life coming back down the hallway to this fire.

I, therefore, think the victim's bedroom was set first and then the living room.

- Q. The final question, sir, when you arrived at the residence was there an automobile in the driveway?
 - A. Yes, there was.
- Q. And what was the -- could you describe that automobile and the license plate number of that automobile?
 - A. It was a white Ford LTD, I believe

Castillo, William Roy'd 10/20/04 8JDC-280 8th JDC recs.

| 1 | And I'd have to refer to my notes for the exact |
|----|---|
| 2 | license number. |
| 3 | Q. Please refer to your report. |
| 4 | A. Ford LTD Crown Victoria bearing Nevada |
| 5 | license C as in Charlie 21931. |
| 6 | MR. KOOT: Okay. Thank you. |
| 7 | And we have Exhibit Number 41 |
| 8 | which is a certified copy of vehicle registration |
| 9 | bearing that particular license number registered to |
| 10 | an Isabelle Berndt, B-e-r-n-d-t, of 13 Yale Street. |
| 11 | I have no further questions. |
| 12 | THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: Any members of the |
| 13 | Grand Jury have any questions? |
| 14 | (No response.) |
| 15 | BY THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: |
| 16 | Q. How do you conduct tests on appliances |
| 17 | that have been burned up on that? |
| 18 | A. We don't actually conduct the tests |
| 19 | themselves. We don't have a laboratory that |
| 20 | conducts the tests. What we look for in the |
| 21 | appliances and the cords and the conductor of wires |
| 22 | is evidence of arcing, evidence of shorting, |
| 23 | evidence of overheating. |
| 24 | When you're looking at an |
| 25 | appliance cord or when you're looking at a |
| | Castillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 SJDC-281 8** JDC rees. |

027-8JDC0280

conductor, if it's overheating because of a load, or let's say the breaker or load has not tripped that circuit, that entire length of the conductor whether it be copper or aluminum will heat. When it heats up the material that surrounds it, the plastic and rubber material, is going to melt from one end to the other.

In this case none of that happened. Generally when you have a short circuit on a cord or a conductor it will snap in half. As you'll see with me holding up that lamp cord what I'm demonstrating is that the cord was in one piece. BY MR. KOOT:

- Q. I think I did not ask the ultimate question: Were you able to determine whether this fire was arson in nature?
- A. This fire was arson. It has two separate origins.
- Q. What does arson mean to you? How could you define arson?
- A. Arson means it's an incendiary fire.

 It was set with human hands and with willful and malicious intentions.

MR. KOOT: I have no further questions.

THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: Any other.

Castille, William Revid 10/20/04 SJDC-282 8* JDC recs-

questions?

2

1

(No response.)

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: By law, these proceedings are secret, and you are prohibited from disclosing to anyone anything that transpired before us including evidence presented to the Grand Jury, any event occurring or a statement made in the presence of the Grand Jury, or information obtained by the Grand Jury.

Failure to comply with this admonition is a gross misdemeanor, punishable by a year in the Clark County Detention Center and a \$2,000 fine. In addition, you may be held in contempt of court punishable by an additional \$500 fine and 25 days in the Clark County Detention Center.

Thank you.

THE WITNESS: Thank you.

BY A JUROR:

- Q. Just to make sure there's no confusion, who took the picture of you holding the lamp cord?
- A. Fellow investigator that was there on the scene with me.

(Witness excused.)

MR. KOOT: The next witness is Mr. Kirk

Castillo, William RCV4 10/20/04 SJDC-283 at JDC recs.

24

25

| 1 | Rasmussen. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Face the Grand Jury Foreman. |
| 3 | THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: Raise your right |
| 4 | hand, please. |
| 5 | You do solemnly swear that the |
| 6 | testimony that you are about to give before the |
| 7 | Grand Jury shall be the truth, the whole truth and |
| 8 | nothing but the truth, so help you God? |
| 9 | MR. RASMUSSEN: Yes. |
| 10 | THE DEPUTY FOREMAN: You may be seated. |
| 11 | You are here today to give |
| 12 | testimony in the investigation pertaining to the |
| 13 | offenses of conspiracy to commit burglary and/or |
| 14 | robbery, burglary, robbery, victim 65 years of age |
| 15 | or older, murder with use of a deadly weapon, |
| 16 | conspiracy to commit burglary and arson, and first |
| 17 | degree arson involving William Patrick Castillo and |
| 18 | Michelle C. Platou; correct? |
| 19 | MR. RASMUSSEN: Yes. |
| 20 | MR. KOOT: Before we start, I want to |
| 21 | caution the Grand Jurors, since I don't know what |
| 22 | the anticipated testimony is going to be, but I |

caution the Grand Jurors, since I don't know what
the anticipated testimony is going to be, but I
would ask you to consider the testimony of Mr.
Rasmussen only as it might incriminate Mr. William
Castillo, if at all, and you are not to use his

38

Castille, William Revid 10/20/04 SJDC-284 S" JDC recstestimony in any way as it pertains to Miss Platou.

I'll explain that a little later after the testimony.

KIRK RASMUSSEN,

EXAMINATION

having been first duly sworn by the
Deputy Foreman of the Grand Jury to
testify to the truth, the whole truth
and nothing but the truth, testified as
follows:

- 11

10

1 `

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

. .

12

13

15

16

17

BY MR. KOOT:

- Q. Mr. Rasmussen, please state your name and spell your last name for the record.
 - A. Kirk Rasmussen. K-i-r-k

18 R-a-s-m-u-s-s-e-n.

- 19 Q. And your date of birth, sir?
- 20 A. January 26th, 1969.
- 21 Q. Are you acquainted with a Mr. William

22 | Castillo?

23 A. Yes.

Q. And how long have you known Mr.

25 Castillo?

39

Castille, William Rev'd 10/20/04 SJDC-286 8th JDC rocs.

| 1 | Α. | Approximately five months. |
|-----|--------------|--------------------------------------|
| 2 | Q. | And from where do you know Mr. |
| 3 | Castillo? | |
| 4 | A. | From where we work, Dean Roofing. |
| 5 | Q. | That's D-e-a-n |
| 6 | A. | D-e-a-n. |
| 7 | Q. | Roofing? |
| 8 | | And what is the nature of your |
| 9 | employment w | ith Dean Roofing? |
| 10 | A. | I'm a tear-off foreman. |
| 11 | Q. | And how about Mr. Castillo? |
| 12 | Α. | He was one of my workers. |
| 13 | Ω. | How long have you been with Dean |
| 14 | Roofing? | |
| 1,5 | A . | Three years. |
| 16 | Q. | This time? |
| 17 | A. | (Witness moves head up and down.) |
| 18 | Ω. | How long total? |
| 19 | A. | Three years and two weeks. |
| 20 | Q. | Okay. Are you also acquainted with a |
| 21 | person known | as Michelle Platou? |
| 22 | A. | Yes. |
| 23 | | MR. KOOT: And for the record, that's |
| 24 | P-l-a-t-o-u. | |
| 25 | | Santilla 14511am 40 |
| | | Castillo, William |

| 1 | BY MR. KOOT: | |
|----|--------------|--|
| 2 | Q. | Does that sound about right? |
| 3 | Α. | Yes. |
| 4 | ۵. | And how long have you known Miss |
| 5 | Platou? | |
| 6 | A. | Maybe a month, two months. |
| 7 | Q. | From where do you know her? |
| 8 | Α. | She's was William's roommate. |
| 9 | Q. | Had you been at William Castillo's |
| 10 | residence be | fore? |
| 71 | A. | Yes. |
| 12 | Q. | And on how many occasions, sir? |
| 13 | A. | Actually inside maybe four times. |
| 14 | Q. | And is that where you met Michelle |
| 15 | Platou? | |
| 16 | Α. | Yes. |
| 17 | Q. | Are you also acquainted with Tammy Jo |
| 18 | Bryant? | |
| 19 | Α. | Yes. |
| 20 | Q. | And where do you know Tammy Jo Bryant |
| 21 | from? | |
| 22 | A. | She's William's girlfriend. |
| 23 | Q. | And where was Tammy Jo Bryant living at |
| 24 | the time you | knew her? |
| 25 | Α. | With Billy with William. 41 |
| | | Castillo, William Rov'd 10/20/04 8JDC-267 8* JDC recs. |

027-8JDC0286

| 1 | Q. And how about Michelle? |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. With William also. |
| 3 | Q. So they all three of them were residing |
| 4 | at the same location? |
| 5 | A. Yes. |
| 6 | Q. Was that likewise true to the best of |
| 7 | your knowledge on December the 17th, 1995? |
| 8 | A. Yes. |
| 9 | Q. I'm going to show you a couple of |
| 10 | photographs. |
| 11 | First of all, Exhibit Number 2, |
| 12 | and ask you if you recognize this person? |
| 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | Q. And who is that? |
| 15 | A. That's William. |
| 16 | Q. Mr. Castillo? |
| 17 | A. Yes. |
| 18 | Q. Exhibit Number 3, do you recognize that |
| 19 | person? |
| 20 | A. Tammy. |
| 21 | Q. That's Tammy Jo Bryant? |
| 22 | A. Yes. |
| 23 | Q. And Exhibit Number 4 and 4A, do you |
| 24 | recognize who's depicted in those two photographs? |
| 25 | A. Michelle Platou. Castino, William Rev'd 10/20/04 8JDC-288 8* JDC recs. |

| 1 | Q. Now, I notice Michelle Platou in | | |
|----|--|--|--|
| 2 | Exhibit Number 4 has dark hair and in Exhibit Number | | |
| 3 | 4A has light hair. | | |
| 4 | Did you see her with both colors | | |
| 5 | of hair? | | |
| 6 | A. Yes. | | |
| 7 | Q. Can you tell us in relation to December | | |
| 8 | the 17th whether that hair assuming that I'm | | |
| 9 | sorry assuming that Exhibit 4A was taken on | | |
| 10 | December the 20th, can you tell us when in relation | | |
| 11 | to December 20 that that hair changed, if you know? | | |
| 12 | A. She had her hair colored before the | | |
| 13 | 17th. | | |
| 14 | Q. And you actually saw her with the | | |
| 15 | blonde hair? | | |
| 16 | A. Yeah. | | |
| 17 | Q. Now, do either one of these three | | |
| 18 | people have an automobile? | | |
| 19 | A. Yes. | | |
| 20 | Q. And who was that? | | |
| 21 | A. Michelle Platou. | | |
| 22 | Q. And can you describe that automobile | | |
| 23 | for us, please? | | |
| 24 | A. It was a white RX7 Mazda. | | |
| 25 | Q. And had you seen that before? 43 | | |
| | Castillo, William Rev'd 10/28/04 #JDC-289 8* JDC recs. | | |

| 1 | A. Yeah. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. Had you seen that Mazda at the |
| 3 | residence shared by these three people? |
| 4 | A. Yes. |
| 5 | Q. Had you seen it at any other location? |
| 6 | A. No. |
| 7 | Q. Had you ever seen any of the three |
| 8 | inside that vehicle? |
| 9 | A. No. |
| 10 | Q. Had you ever been inside that vehicle? |
| 11 | A. No. |
| 12 | Q. How do you know that it was their |
| 13 | vehicle? |
| 14 | A. I was just told this is Michelle's car |
| 15 | when I dropped Billy off William off at home. |
| 16 | One afternoon he said this is her new car. He just |
| 17 | showed it to me. |
| 18 | Q. I'm going to show you a photograph, |
| 19 | Exhibit Number 34. |
| 20 | Does that |
| 21 | A. That looks like her car, yes. |
| 22 | Q. I notice on this photograph 34 it |
| 23 | doesn't have any license plates. |
| 24 | A. That's the way I would have seen it. |
| 25 | Q. It did not have license plates on it. |
| | Castillo, William Roy'd 10/20/04 SJDC-290 8° JDC recs. |

| 1 | when you saw it; correct? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | Q. Thank you. |
| 4 | Do you know the address of the |
| 5 | residence shared by Mr. Castillo, Miss Platou, and |
| 6 | Miss Bryant? |
| 7 | A. No, I don't. |
| 8 | Q. Do you know what street it was located |
| 9 | on? |
| 10 | A. The cross corner of Jones and Lake |
| 11 | Mead. |
| 12 | Q. Did you have occasion to direct |
| 13 | detectives of the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police |
| 14 | Department to the specific location of that |
| 15 | apartment? |
| 16 | A. Yes. |
| 17 | Q. And do you know the name of the |
| 18 | detective or detectives who you directed to that |
| 19 | apartment? |
| 20 | A. The only one I can remember is Officer |
| 21 | Lau. |
| 22 | Q. And did you actually accompany Officer |
| 23 | Lau to that location? |
| 24 | A. Yes. |
| 25 | Q. Are you familiar with a residence 45 |
| | Castillo, William Rov'd 10/20/04 8JOC-291 |

| 1 | located at 13 North Yale? | |
|-----|--|----|
| 2 | A. Yes. | |
| 3 | Q. And how did you become familiar with | |
| 4 | that particular residence, sir? | |
| 5 | A. I was asked to participate in a side | ĺ |
| 6 | job outside of the company on a Saturday to remove | |
| 7 | the existing roof. | |
| 8 | Q. And by side job, this is not something | |
| 9 | that Dean Roofing then was actually contracting? | |
| 10 | A. No. | |
| 11 | Q. It was just something that some of the | |
| 12 | employees would do on the side? | |
| 13 | A. Right. | |
| 14 | Q. And was that is that a common | |
| 1 5 | practice? | |
| 16 | A. Oh, yeah. | |
| 17 | Q. And is that an acceptable practice in | |
| 18 | the trade? | |
| 19 | A. Yes. | |
| 20 | Q. And Dean Roofing has no problem with | |
| 21 | that particular practice, does it? | |
| 22 | A. They know that we do side jobs, but | |
| 23 | sometimes they don't like it. Other times they just | |
| 24 | let you go by with it. | |
| 25 | Q. Probably depends on the size of the | .6 |
| • | Gastillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 SJDC-292 gh JDC recs- | |

| 1 | job, I imagine? | |
|----|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 2 | A. Right. | • |
| 3 | Q. If you we | ere doing a job the size of |
| 4 | Caesars Palace they ma | y scream, right? |
| 5 | A. Yeah. | |
| 6 | Q. All right | . In this particular case did |
| 7 | you, in fact, go to the | nat residence? |
| 8 | A. Yes. | |
| 9 | Q. Were you | the one that contracted for |
| 10 | that particular side | job? |
| 11 | A. No. | |
| 12 | - | now who did? |
| 13 | A. The actu | al contractor, I only know his |
| 14 | first name as Charlie | |
| 15 | Q. But you | did go to that location? |
| 16 | A. Yes. | |
| 17 | Q. And how | long did the removal of the old |
| 18 | roof take? | |
| 19 | | ver four hours. |
| 20 | Q. And who | all participated in the removal |
| 21 | of the old roof? | |
| 22 | | ould be William and I, a guy |
| 23 | from Dean's, Jeff, an | d another guy from Dean's, |
| 24 | Harry. | |
| 25 | Q. Another | guy what? 47 |
| | | Rov'd 10/20/04 8JDC-293 |

| 1 | A. Harry. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. Harry. |
| 3 | And by William, you're talking |
| 4 | about William Castillo? |
| 5 | A. Yes. |
| 6 | Q. Were you present when the roof was |
| 7 | actually removed? |
| 8 | A. Yes. |
| 9 | Q. And were you present with the other |
| 10 | three people the entire time? |
| 11 | A. Yes. |
| 12 | Q. Did three or four of you then depart |
| 13 | the area at about the same time? |
| 14 | A. Yeah. |
| 15 | Q. What kind of roof was it that you |
| 16 | removed? |
| 17 | A. Hot tar. |
| 18 | Q. That's tar and rock? |
| 19 | A. Tar and rock. |
| 20 | Q. The old 1950's type roof? |
| 21 | A. Uh-huh. |
| 22 | Q. Was it replaced by another roof? |
| 23 | A. Shingles. |
| 24 | Q. That's composition asphalt type? |
| 25 | A. Yes. Cantillo, William Rev'd 10/20/04 s.Jpc-294 8° Jpc recs. |

| 1 | Q. | Did you participate in that as well? |
|-------------|--------------|--|
| 2 | A. | No. |
| 3 | Q. | Did any of the four people that you |
| 4 | mentioned as | well participate in that? |
| 5 | А. | Yes. |
| 6 | Q. | Who was that? |
| 7 | А. | Harry was the actual man who laid the |
| 8 | shingles. | |
| 9 | Q. | So the four of you removed it or |
| 10 | three of you | removed it and then Harry actually put |
| 11 | the shingles | on. Is that the way it worked? |
| 12 , | A. | Uh-huh. |
| 13 | Q. | But he would do that on his own? |
| 14 | A. | Yes. |
| 15 | Q. | While you were at that location |
| 16 | removing the | old roof, was there a conversation with |
| 17 | anyone perta | ining to a key? |
| 18 | Α. | Yes. |
| 19 | Q. | And who engaged in that particular |
| 20 | conversation | ? |
| 21 | Α. | William had and also me. Jeff said he |
| 22 | knew somethi | ng about it. |
| 23 | Ω. | Tell me about that. That's what we'd |
| 24 | like to hear | about. |
| 25 | A. | Usually when you tear off a roof stuff |
| | | Castillo, William 49 Revid 10/20/04 8JDC-295 |

| 1 | tends to fail. Make a clean job, get anything that | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | had fallen into the dumpster, the dump truck. And | |
| 3 | Billy had said he found a key in the back yard, one | |
| 4 | of those hideaway key type with a magnet. And | |
| 5 | that's all the farther it went with me. | |
| 6 | Q. Now, Billy, again we're referring to | |
| 7 | Billy as Billy Castillo? | |
| 8 | A. Yes. | |
| 9 | Q. All the same person you previously | |
| 10 | identified on photograph Number 2? | |
| 11 | A. Yes. | |
| 12 | Q. You refer to him as Billy, William, or | |
| 13 | Mr. Castillo? | |
| 14 | A. Yes. | |
| 15 | Q. All right. Do you know what happened | |
| 16 | to that particular key? | |
| 17 | A. He told me that he put it back where he | |
| 18 | found it. | |
| 19 | Q. Okay. And did you know exactly where | |
| 20 | that was? | |
| 21 | A. Yes. | |
| 22 | Q. And where was that? | |
| 23 | A. Above the outside grill, the exhaust | |
| 24 | fan above the barbecue. | |
| 25 | Q. That's in the back yard area? CastRio, William Royd 10/20/04 8JUC-296 8* JOC recs. | |
| | # # | |

| 1 | А. | Yes. |
|----|--------------|--|
| 2 | Q. | Did you, yourself, ever handle that |
| 3 | key? | |
| 4 | A. | No. |
| 5 | Q. | Did you, yourself, ever see that key? |
| 6 | Α. | Not the actual key. I seen the box. |
| 7 | Q. | And about when was that in relation to |
| 8 | December the | 17th, 1995? |
| 9 | Α. | As far as the key? |
| 10 | ٥. | Yeah. The roof job |
| 11 | Α. | That was Thanksgiving weekend. On the |
| 12 | Saturday of | Thanksgiving weekend. |
| 13 | Q. | Okay. So at least what, about a month |
| 14 | or so before | , I take it? |
| 15 | Α. | Yeah. |
| 16 | | MR. KOOT: I don't know when |
| 17 | Thanksgiving | was. |
| 18 | | A JUROR: The 28th. |
| 19 | BY MR. KOOT: | |
| 20 | Q. | Is that in October or November? |
| 21 | A. | November. |
| 22 | Q. | Where around Thanksgiving of 1995, |
| 23 | correct, sir | ? |
| 24 | A. | Yes. |
| 25 | Ω. | And this conversation with regard to |
| | | Castille, William Rov'd 10/20/04 8JDC-297 8° JDC recs. |

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

| 4 | the key, that all took place on that same date |
|----|--|
| 1 | |
| 2 | during that four hour period of time? |
| 3 | A. Yes. |
| 4 | Q. Now, sometime after you completed that |
| 5 | job, I'm now directing you to December 18th, 1995. |
| 6 | Did you have a conversation with |
| 7 | Mr. Castillo that you subsequently that is later |
| 8 | repeated to the police? |
| 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | Q. And can you tell us what that was |
| 11 | about, how that came about? Just in your own words |
| 12 | tell us where you saw Mr. Castillo, tell us a little |
| 13 | about that conversation. |

How it came about, I was his ride to work -- to and from work. I lived so close to him it was no problem for me to pick him up and drop him off.

When he got into my car he had a weird look on his face. He waited for a few minutes before he started talking. He says, "I have something to tell you, but I don't know how you're going to take it," you know. And I says -- I says, "Well, what it is?" He said, "I don't know if I should tell you or not." I said, "Is it going to affect me in any way? Will it come back on me in

> Roy'd 10/20/04 8JDC-298 8[≠] J⊅C recs.

| 1 | any way?" He said, "No." And I said, "Go ahead and |
|----|---|
| 2 | tell me." |
| 3 | He says, "This weekend I |
| 4 | murdered an 86-year-old lady in her sleep." And I |
| 5 | was I said, "You did?" He said, "Yeah. Remember |
| 6 | the house we did the side job on and just off |
| 7 | Decatur?" I said, "Yeah." He said, "That's where I |
| 8 | did it." |
| 9 | Q. Did he tell you how he did that and |
| 10 | why? |
| 11 | A. How he did it, he says he used the tire |
| 12 | iron. And why he did it, he said he had to pay for |
| 13 | a lawyer to retain a lawyer to get himself out of |
| 14 | previous trouble. |
| 15 | Q. Did he tell you how did you know |
| 16 | where this had occurred? Did he say something about |
| 17 | a side job? |
| 18 | I'm sorry. I might have missed |
| 19 | it. |
| 20 | A. Yeah, he did. He said the house where |
| 21 | he found the key is what he said. |
| 22 | Q. Okay. You put that together and you |
| 23 | thought that maybe that that was the Yale address? |
| 24 | A. Yes. |
| 25 | Q. How many side jobs had you done with |
| | Castille, William |

8ª JDC recs.

| 1 | Mr. Castillo? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. With Bill? |
| 3 | Q. Yeah. |
| 4 | A. Maybe two or three. |
| 5 | Q. Did he say anything about whether he |
| 6 | did this alone or in the company of anybody? |
| 7 | A. He told me that Michelle had went with |
| 8 | him. |
| 9 | Q. Pardon? |
| 10 | A. He told me Michelle went with him. |
| 11 | MR. KOOT: I'm just eliciting this |
| 12 | testimony to get the complete statement. You are |
| 13 | not to consider that in any way as incriminating |
| 14 | Michelle Platou. It would be hearsay as to her. |
| 15 | BY MR. KOOT: |
| 16 | Q. Did he tell you why did he tell you |
| 17 | this? |
| 18 | A. I have no idea why. |
| 19 | Q. Did he say anything to you about how he |
| 20 | gained entry into the residence? |
| 21 | A. He said that he had used the key he |
| 22 | found above the exhaust fan above the barbecue. |
| 23 | Q. Did he tell you what he had done with |
| 24 | the key after he used it? |
| 25 | A. He said he put it back in place and Castille, William Rev'd 10/20/04 8JDC-300 8° JDC mea. |

| 1 | left the back door unlocked. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Did he tell you if he did anything else |
| 3 | while he was there at the house? |
| 4 | A. He told me he had set the place on |
| 5 | fire. |
| 6 | Q. Did he tell you why he did that? |
| 7 | A. Huh-uh. |
| 8 | Q. Pardon me? |
| 9 | A. No. |
| 10 | Q. Where did this conversation take place, |
| 11 | specifically? |
| 12 | A. Specifically? |
| 13 | Q. Yeah, uh-huh. |
| 14 | A. On Lake Mead Boulevard in my car |
| 15 | approaching Decatur. |
| 16 | Q. You were actually the car was |
| 17 | actually rolling, it was driving the whole time? |
| 18 | A. Yes, uh-huh. |
| 19 | Q. Why did he tell you? Why did he |
| 20 | confide this in you, do you know? |
| 21 | A. No. |
| 22 | Q. Was there any more discussion about |
| 23 | this later that day? |
| 24 | A. Later on that day, no. |
| 25 | Q. How about the following day? |
| | Castillo, William Revid 10/20/04 8JDC-301 8* JDC recs. |

| | Rev'd 10/20/04 SJDC-302 |
|----|--|
| 25 | you drove by the house? Castille, William |
| 24 | Q. After you what did you observe when |
| 23 | A. Yeah. |
| 22 | that correct, sir? |
| 21 | Q. I guess that's the 19th of December; is |
| 20 | A. Yes. |
| 19 | have been a Tuesday, right? |
| 18 | Q. Okay. Now, the second day, that would |
| 17 | A. I don't know. |
| 16 | he told you the first time? |
| 15 | Q. Why didn't you drive by the house after |
| 14 | know, seen that the house had been set on fire. |
| 13 | I actually drove by the house and visually, you |
| 12 | And then from that, that's when |
| 11 | fires in the house are strategically set. |
| 10 | me how the arson investigators I guess said that the |
| 9 | of the person that might have done it, and he told |
| 8 | the news and how there was a reward for the capture |
| 7 | Then he tells me that he seen |
| 6 | A. Yes. |
| 5 | day? |
| 4 | Q. You again pick him up the following |
| 3 | disbelief and he tells me that. |
| 2 | in I guess you would maybe call it shock or |
| 7 | A. The following day I was I was still |

| 7 | A. The outside windows had been boarded |
|-----|---|
| 2 | with plywood, and you could just see the char, you |
| 3 | know, from fire around, you know, all the windows. |
| 4 | Q. What did you do after you made that |
| 5 | observation? |
| 6 | A. That's when I knew that things were |
| 7 | serious and, you know, I had to let the police know. |
| 8 | Q. And what did you do? Where did you go? |
| 9 | A. I went to the Jones substation, Jones |
| 10 | and the Expressway. |
| 11 | Q. And did you come in contact with any |
| 1 2 | officials at that location? |
| 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | Q. Do you know who they were? |
| 15 | A. Only one by name. |
| 16 | Q. Were these police officers? |
| 17 | A. Yes, they were. |
| 18 | Q. And what was the one person that you |
| 19 | recall by name? |
| 20 | A. The only one is T.J. Lau. That's the |
| 21 | only one I remember. |
| 22 | Q. And did you repeat this scenario that |
| 23 | you have told the Grand Jury to these officers? |
| 24 | A. Yes. |
| 25 | Q. Did you likewise conduct an interview, |
| | Gaetille, William 57 Revid 10/20/04 8JBC-303 8* JBC rece- |
| | ·· · · *** |

| 1 | or were you interviewed by Homicide detectives? |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | Q. And would that have been either |
| 4 | Detective Tremel or Morgan, or do you know? |
| 5 | A. Both. |
| 6 | Q. Both of them? |
| 7 | A. Yes. |
| 8 | Q. I want to go back, sir, to the |
| 9 | conversation that you had with Mr. Castillo on that |
| 10 | Monday when you picked him up. |
| 11 | You would have picked him up at |
| 12 | his house; is that correct? |
| 13 | A. The apartment. |
| 14 | Q. The same apartment that you previously |
| 15 | stated was occupied by the two ladies and Mr. |
| 16 | Castillo? |
| 17 | A. Yes. |
| 18 | Q. Could you be a little more specific |
| 19 | with regard to him repeating to you or stating to |
| 20 | you how he caused the death of this lady? |
| 21 | A. In detail? |
| 22 | Q. Yes, uh-huh. |
| 23 | A. He told me specifically he went into |
| 24 | the house with a tire iron. He went he heard |
| 25 | someone snoring. He told Michelle that he was going |
| | Castillo, William |
| | Rov'd 10/20/04 8JDC-304 8* JDC recs. |